

Journal of the Congress of the Confederate States of America, 1861-1865 [Volume 7]

GENERAL INDEX.

Note--The contents of the several volumes are as follows:

Volume I.--Journal of the Provisional Congress, February 4, 1861, to February 17, 1862, together with, the

proceedings of the Constitutional Convention, held at Montgomery, Ala., February 28, 1861, to March 11, 1861,

and an appendix containing the Provisional and Permanent Constitutions of the Confederate States.

Volume II.--Journal of the Senate of the First Confederate Congress, first and second sessions, February 18,

1862, to April 21, 1862, and August 18, 1862, to October 13, 1862, respectively.

Volume III.--Journal of the Senate of the First Confederate Congress, third and fourth sessions, January 12,

1863, to May 1, 1863, and December 7, 1863, to February 17, 1864, respectively.

Volume IV.--Journal of the Senate of the Second Confederate Congress, first and second sessions, May 2, 1864,

to June 14, 1864, and November 7, 1864, to March 18, 1865, respectively.

Volume V.--Journal of the House of Representatives of the First Confederate Congress, first and second

sessions, February 18, 1862, to April 21, 1862, and August 18, 1862, to October 13, 1862, respectively.

Volume VI.--Journal of the House of Representatives of the First Confederate Congress, third and fourth

sessions, January 12, 1863, to May 1, 1863, and December 7, 1863, to February 17, 1864, respectively.

Volume VII.--Journal of the House of Representatives of the Second Confederate Congress, first and second

sessions, May 2, 1864, to June 14, 1864, and November 7, 1864, to March 18, 1865, respectively, and a general

index to the entire work.

A. B. Thompson, Prize Ship, 1.

Abbott, B. F., 3.

Abbott, W. R., 4.

Abercrombie, R. H., 3.

Abercrombie, R. S., 3.

Abercrombie, W., 4.

Abernathy, C. C., 2, 3.

Abernathy, Jones C., 2, 4.

Abernathy, R. T., 4.

Abernathy, H. W., 3, 4.

Abernathy, James M., 2.

Abert, George W., 4.

Abington, Thomas W., 2.

Abney, John, 3.
Abney, Joseph, 2, 3.
Abney, Matthew W., 3.
Abrahams, A. D., 3.
Abrahams, J. L., 4.
Abrahams, William T., 2, 3.
Abrams, J. C., 4.
Aby, T. Young, 3.
Accounts, 1--7.
Acree, W. T., 5.
Acton, James C., 4.
Adair, John A., 3.
Adair, Walter T., 3.
Adair, William P., 4, 6.
Adair, Thomas N., 4.
Adams, B. C., 2, 4.
Adams, B. W., 3.
Adams, C., 4.
Adams, C. B., 3.
Adams, Charles Francis, 3, 6.
Adams, Daniel W., 1--3.
Adams, E. T., 4.
Adams, Edward W., 2.
Adams, Fleming W., 4.
Adams, George F., 1.
Adams, H. B., 2, 3.
Adams, Isaac H., 3.
Adams, J. C., 2.
Adams, James M., 3, 4.
Adams, James P., 4.
Adams, James T., 3, 4.
Adams, John, 1, 3, 4.
Adams, John A., 4.
Adams, John D., 2.
Adams, John M., 2, 3.
Adams, Joseph M., 1, 2.
Adams, Mary, 5.
Adams, N. S., 3.
Adams, Norton Kent, 4.
Adams, P. H., 4.
Adams, R. H. T., 2.
Adams, R. W., 4.
Adams, S. F., 1, 2.
Adams, Samuel, 4.
Adams, Solomon, 1.
Adams, T. A. Smith, 2.
Adams, Thomas P., 3.
Adams, W. A., 1.
Adams, Warren, 4.
Adams, Wirt, 1, 3, 4.
Addington, W. M., 1.
Addison, Charles B., 3.
Addison, J. S., 3.
Addison, Thomas, 3.
Addison, W. J., 2--4.
Addison, William A., 3.
Aderhold, Jacob W., 3.
Aderhold, W. V., 3.
Adger, J. E., 2.
Adjutant and Inspector General's Office, C. S. A., 1, 3, 4, 6, 7.
Adjutants, 1--7.
Admiralty, See Courts of Admiralty.

Adrian, T. W., 3.
 Advance, Steamer, 7.
 Advances on Contracts, 1.
 Agar, R., 4.
 Ager, Philip, et al., 5.
 Agricultural Productions, 1.
 Agriculturists, 4, 5, 7.
 Agurs, J. L., 2.
 Aids-de-Camp, 1 (pp. 714, 779), 5, 6.
 Aiken, A. M., 4.
 Aiken, H. K., 2, 3.
 Aiken, James, 2--4.
 Aiken, John A., 3.
 Aills, William, 3.
 Airey, Fred W., 4.
 Airey, John D., 2,
 Airey, Jos. C., 1.
 Airey, T. L., 3.
 Air Ship, 2.
 Aken, Joseph W., 4
 Akin, Warren (Georgia), 7. Alabama, C. S. S., 3, 4, 6, 7.
 Alabama, 1--7.
 Alabama and Florida Railroad, 3, 6.
 Alabama and Georgia Railroad, 2, 5.
 Alabama and Mississippi Rivers Railroad, 2, 5.
 Alabama River, 2, 5.
 Alabama Troops, 3, 4, 6, 7.
 Albertson, E. T., 2.
 Albright, L. L., 3.
 Alderson, G. W., 1.
 Aldrich, A. P., 2.
 Aldrich, L. G., 3.
 Aldrich, N., 1.
 Aldrich, Robert, 2.
 Alexander C. A., 4.
 Alexander C. M., 2, 3.
 Alexander Edward P., 1, 4.
 Alexander Elam, 1.
 Alexander, G. L., 3
 Alexander G. W., 2.
 Alexander George D., 2.
 Alexander, J. B., 3.
 Alexander, James H., 2--4.
 Alexander, James M., 3.
 Alexander, Joseph A., 1.
 Alexander Joseph W., 1, 2, 4.
 Alexander Lee M., 3.
 Alexander M. G., 2.
 Alexander Mary R., 4, 7.
 Alexander Octavius, 3.
 Alexander Otho, 4.
 Alexander, R. B., 1.
 Alexander, R. H., 2.
 Alexander, Robert E., 3.
 Alexander, S. J., 6
 Alexander, Samuel J., 3.
 Alexander, Samuel L., 3.
 Alexander, T. Bullitt, 4.

Alexander, T. W., 4.
Alexander, W. H., 1.
Alexander, W. W., 3.
Alexander, William F., 1.
Alford, B. M., 4.
Alfriend. See wedderburn & Alfriend.
Allen Enemies, 1--7.
Aliens, 1, 3, 6, 7.
Alison, J. D., 2.
Allan, John, 1.
Allan, Thompson, 4.
Allan, William, 3, 4, 7.
Allan, William G., 1.
Alldridge, Enoch, 1.
Alldridge, Jesse J., 3, 4.
Alleghany Mountain, Va. Battle, Dec. 13, 1861, 1.
Allegre. See Tyler, Wise & Allegre.
Allen, See Green & Allen.
Allen, A. B., 4.
Allen, A. M., 2--4.
Allen, Albert B., 4.
Allen, B. W., 2.
Allen, Charles E., 3.
Allen, George, 1.
Allen, George W., 3.
Allen, Henry C., 2.
Allen, Henry E., 3.
Allen, Henry W., 3, 7.
Allen, J. J., 2.
Allen, J. R., 3.
Allen, J. W., 4.
Allen, James H., 4.
Allen, John C., 2.
Allen, John D., 1, 2.
Allen, John F., 3, 4.
Allen, John J., 1.
Allen, John K., 3.
Allen, John M., A. Q. M., 2.
Allen, John M., Surg., 2, 3.
Allen, John R., 3.
Allen, John S., 2.
Allen, L. W., 1, 2.
Allen, R. C., 3.
Allen, Robert H., 2, 8.
Allen, Thomas H., 3.
Allen, W. L., 2.
Allen, W. W., 2, 4.
Allen, Walter S., 4.
Allen, William, 2, 3.
Allensworth, A. J., 1, 4.
Allin, P. T., 4.
Allison, J. P., 3.
Allison, Richard T., 1, 2.
Allison, W. B., 4.
Allpot, Daniel B., 1.
Allston, Benjamin, 1.
Allston, Edward Francis, 3.
Allston, Joseph B., 2.
Allyn, J. T., 4.
Almon, M. T., 4.
Almon, W. B., 4.
Almond, Andrew J., 3.
Alsbrook, Alfred M., 3.

Alsup, George W., 2.
Alsup, Joseph L., 3.
Alsup, William S., 2.
Alston, A. A., 2.
Alston, Edward, 3.
Alston, J. J., 3.
Alston, John L., 3.
Alston, R. A., 1st Ga., 2.
Alston, R. A., 9th Tenn. Cav., 3.
Alston, R. B., 1.
Alston, T. P., 4.
Alston, Theodosius, 3.

Page 851 | Page image

Alston, W. T., 1.
Alston, William, 4.
Alsup, Joseph F., 3.
Ambler, John, 1, 2.
Ambler, Thomas M., 1.
Ambler, William M., 7.
American Telegraph Company, 3
Amerine, J. P. W., 3.
Ames, W. N., 2.
Amiss, John W., 2.
Amiss, William H., 2, 7.
Amnesty, 5--7.
Amonett, J. J., 2.
Ancrum, J. H., 4.
Ancrum, John Lawrence, 3.
Anderson, Mr., 6.
Anderson, A. C., 3.
Anderson, A. G., 2.
Anderson, Abner, 1.
Anderson, Archer, 1, 3.
Anderson, B. M., 3.
Anderson, Benjamin, 1, 3.
Anderson, C. D., 3, 4.
Anderson, C. W., 3.
Anderson, Charles D., 1.
Anderson, Clifford (Georgia), 3, 4, 7.
Anderson, D. W., 3.
Anderson, E. W., 3.
Anderson, Edward C., 1--3.
Anderson, Edward C., jr., 1, 2.
Anderson, F., 3.
Anderson, F. A., 3.
Anderson, F. M., 3.
Anderson, Frank P., 1, 5.
Anderson, G. T., 3.
Anderson, G. W., 1st Ga., 2, 3.
Anderson, G. W., 13th N. C., 3, 4.
Anderson, George B., 2.
Anderson, George C., 3.
Anderson, George W., 3.
Anderson, Isaac W., 2.
Anderson, J. A., 3.
Anderson, J. B., 3.
Anderson, J. L., 3.
Anderson, J. Monroe, 2.

Anderson, J. Patton (Florida), 1, 3, 4.
Anderson, J. W., 3.
Anderson, James, 1.
Anderson, James B., 2, 3.
Anderson, John C., 3.
Anderson, John G., 3.
Anderson, John J., 1.
Anderson, John T., 1.
Anderson, John W., 4.
Anderson, Joseph R., 1.
Anderson, P. F., 3.
Anderson, Philip W., 3.
Anderson, Richard H., 1, 2 (pp. 298, 343, 374), 3, 4
(pp. 135, 136), 5.

Anderson, Robert, 1.
Anderson, Robert H., 1--3, 4 (pp. 351, 581).
Anderson, Robert W., 2--4.
Anderson, S. R., 1, 3, 4.
Anderson, Samuel S., 1.
Anderson, T. L., 3.
Anderson, Thomas Scott, 1.
Anderson, W. A., 3.
Anderson, W. H., A. C. S., 3.
Anderson, W. H., Surg., 1.
Anderson, W. J., 1.
Anderson, W. P., 3.
Anderson, Walker, 2, 3, 6, 7.
Anderson, William A., 3.
Anderson, William E., 2.
Anderson, William L., 2.
Anderson, William S., 2.
Anderson, William W., 1.
Anderson, Young J., 1.
Anderson's, (Georgia) Brigade, 4, 7.
Andrew, James O., 1.
Andrews, C. M., 3.
Andrews, Garnett, 1, 3.
Andrews, George T., 1, 2.
Andrews, Henry F., 1, 3.
Andrews, Hezekiah L., 3.
Andrews, John F., 3, 4.
Andrews, R. Snowden, 2, 3.
Andrews, Robert C., 2.
Angel, I. W., 2.
Angerer, Aug., 4.
Annan, Samuel, 2.
Ansley, David H., 3, 4.
Ansley, John U., 1, 4.
Anthony, E. L., 3.
Anthony, J. D., 3, 4.
Anthony, O. P., 3, 4.
Anthony, William H., 1.
Antley, Joseph S., 1, 2, 4.
Apperson, E. M., & Co., 1.
Apple, J. C., 1.
Appleby, M. T., 3.
Appleton, William, 2.
Appointments, 1--7.
Appropriations, 1--7,
Arant, J. C., 4.
Archer, James J., 1, 2, 4.
Archer, James W., 1.

Archer, John, 1.
 Archer, R. P., 1, 3, 4.
 Archer, Robert H., 2.
 Archer, S. W., 1.
 Archer, W. S., 1, 2.
 Archer, William M., 2, 4.
 Archer's Brigade, 4, 7.
 Archives of the Confederate States, 2, 4, 5, 7.
 Ard, Joseph W., 1.
 Ardis, T. L., 3.
 Arizona Territory, 1--3, 5, 6.
 Arizona Territory, Governor of, 1.
 Arkansas, C. S. S., 2.
 Arkansas, 1--7.
 Arkansas Troops, 1, 4, 7.
 Arledge, George H., 3, 4.
 Armesy, T. D., 3.
 Armfield, R. F., 3.
 Armijo, Manuel, 4, 6, 7.
 Armijo, Rafael, 4, 6, 7.
 Armistead, C. G., 3.
 Armistead, Edwd. H., 1, 3, 4.
 Armistead, F. S., 1.
 Armistead, J. M., 4.
 Armistead, L. A., 2.
 Armistead, Robert B., 1.
 Armistead, Thomas S., 4.

Page 852 | Page image

Armistead, W. K., 3.
 Armories, 1, 5,
 Armour, James E., 1, 2, 4.
 Arms, Ammunition, etc. See Munitions of War.
 Armstead, C. G., 1.
 Armstrong, Aness, 2--4.
 Armstrong, Edward J., 1.
 Armstrong, Frank C., 1, 3.
 Armstrong, H. C., 4.
 Armstrong, J. W., 3.
 Armstrong, James D., 2.
 Armstrong, James L., 4.
 Armstrong, James R., 1.
 Armstrong, James T., 1.
 Armstrong, Jos., 4.
 Armstrong, Pleasant, 1.
 Armstrong, Richard F., 1, 2, 4.
 Armstrong, W. H., 3.
 Armstrong, W. J., 2, 4.
 Armstrong, W. M., 3.
 Armstrong, W. S., 2.
 Armstrong, William H., 2.
 Armstrong, William J., 3.
 Army Corps, 2, 5.
 Army Corps, First, 4, 7.
 Army Intelligence Office, 1, 2, 5, 7.
 Army of the Confederate States, 1--7.
 Army Regulations, 6.
 Arnall, Charles S., 2.
 Arnett, John W., 1.

Arnold, Abner E., 3.
 Arnold, B. W., 3.
 Arnold, Benedict, 5.
 Arnold, Frank, 4.
 Arnold, G. W., 4.
 Arnold, George, 2.
 Arnold, J. F., 2.
 Arnold, J. W., 4.
 Arnold, James R., 2--4.
 Arnold, Medicus F., 2.
 Arnold, Robert B., 4.
 Arnold, Thomas, 2, 3, 5.
 Arnold, W. M., 3, 4.
 Arnold, William E., 3.
 Arnow, George J., 2.
 Arnow, Joseph S., 5.
 Arrears of Pay, 2--7.
 Arrest and Punishment, 1.
 Arrests, 1, 5--7.
 Arrington, A. G., 3.
 Arrington, Archibald H. (North Carolina), 5, 6.
 Arrington, J. P., 3.
 Arrington, P. W., 4.
 Arrington, R. O., 3.
 Arrington, W. J., 3.
 Arrow, Steamer, 7.
 Arsenal, 4, 7.
 Arthur, Edw. J., 1.
 Articles of war, 1, 3, 6.
 Artillery Corps, 1--7.
 Artisans and Mechanics, 2--7.
 Ashbrook, Hubert C., 2.
 Ashby, H. M., 2.
 Ashby, John Washington, 1, 3.
 Ashby, R. S., 3.
 Ashby, Turner, 1.
 Ashe, Alexander S., 3.
 Ashe, John G., 1.
 Ashe, R. Y., 2, 4.
 Ashe, Samuel A., 1, 2.
 Ashe, Shepherd M., 1.
 Ashe, Thomas S. (North Carolina), 5, 6.
 Ashe, W. S., 1.
 Ashford, A. E., 3.
 Ashford, F. A., 3, 4.
 Ashford, John, 3, 4.
 Ashford, T. R., 2.
 Ashley, W. P. M., 3.
 Ashlin, C. A., 2.
 Ashton, William R., 6.
 Assay Offices, 1, 4.
 Assistant Adjutants-General, 1.
 Assistant Inspectors-General, 1.
 Associated Press of the Confederate States, 4.
 Atkeison, T. H., 2.
 Atkins, G. S., 3.
 Atkins, George T., 3.
 Atkins, John D. C. (Tennessee), 1, 3, 5--7.
 Atkins, M. J., 4.
 Atkins, R. G., 3.
 Atkins, T. M., 4.
 Atkinson, Rev., 7.
 Atkinson, A., 2.

Atkinson, Edmund, 1.
Atkinson, Frank, 3.
Atkinson, George J., 1.
Atkinson, John W., 4, 6.
Atkinson, R. H., 4.
Atkinson, R. P., 1.
Atkinson, Robert W., 1, 2.
Atkinson, Thomas C., 3.
Atkinson, W. R., 4.
Attorney-General, 1--4.
Atwell, W. H., 3.
Aubrey, William, 4.
August, Rev., 7.
August, J. A., 3.
August, P. F., 1.
Augusta, Ga., 1, 2, 4--7.
Augusta County, Va., 6.
Auguste, A. N., 3.
Ault, John T., 3.
Aunspaugh, Charles, 4.
Austill, Huricosco, 1, 3.
Austin, C. N., 3.
Austin, Fletcher, 3.
Austin, H. R., 1, 5.
Austin, Henry N., 2.
Austin, L. M., 1--3.
Austin, T. A., 2.
Austin, William T., 1, 2.
Autry, James L., 1.
Avant, Jesse W., 4.
Avent, B. W., 2.
Avent, James M., 6.
Avent, W. F., 2.
Averett, John T., 1, 7.
Averett, Samuel W., 1--4.
Avery. See Leach & Avery.
Avery, A. C., 3.
Avery, C. M., 1.
Avery, I. W., 4.
Avery, J. W., 4.
Avery, William W. (North Carolina), 1.

Page 853 | Page image

Avirett, J. B., 1.
Ayer, Lewis M. (South Carolina), 5--7.
Ayer, William F., 1.
Ayers & Littlepage, 5.
Aylett, Patrick H., 1, 2.
Aylett, William R., 2, 3.
Ayres, T. H., 4.
Ayres, William, 3, 4.
Babbitt, Amzi, 2.
Babbitt, C. W., 4.
Babcock, Sidney E., 3.
Babcock, William Henry, 3.
Bachman, Samuel R., 1.
Bacon, August O., 1, 3, 4.
Bacon, E. H., jr., 3.
Bacon, E. M., 3, 4.

Bacon, Henry S., 3.
Bacon, James T., 2.
Bacon, John E., 1, 3.
Bacon, Thomas H., 4.
Bacon, Thos. J., 1.
Bacon, W., 1.
Bacon, W. D., 3.
Bacon, William, 1, 3, 4.
Bacot, Richard H., 3, 4.
Baden, Joseph A., 3.
Badger, E., 1.
Badger, Richard C., 2.
Badges of Distinction, 2, 5, 6.
Baer, C. Dorsey, 3.
Baer, Herman, 2, 3.
Bagby, George F., 1.
Bagby, John R., 3, 6.
Baggott, J. F., 4.
Bagley, Edward F., 1.
Bagnall, R. D., 1, 3.
Bagwell, George H., 1.
Bahnson, C. F., 3.
Bailey, A. C., 3, 4.
Bailey, A. M., 7.
Bailey, A. W., 3.
Bailey, David J., 2, 3.
Bailey, Edward H. C., 2, 3.
Bailey, G. H., 4.
Bailey, J. C., 4.
Bailey, James E., 4.
Bailey, James J., 2.
Bailey, R. Augustus, 2.
Bailey, T. B., 4.
Bailey, Thomas P., 3.
Bailey, W. H., 2.
Bailey, W. L., 1.
Bailey, W. W., 3.
Bain, S. McN., 4.
Baine, D. W., 1, 4.
Baines, Ervin, 1.
Bainhill, John B., 1.
Baird, A. C., 2.
Baird, Alf. H., 4.
Baird, E. R., 2.
Baird, John L., 2.
Baird, William M., 4.
Baker. See Cropper & C. Baker.
Baker, Rev., 1, 5, 7.
Baker, A. C., 6.
Baker, Adam N., 1.
Baker, Alexander, 1.
Baker, Alpheus, 1, 4.
Baker, B. P., 1.
Baker, Bolling, 1, 2, 4.
Baker, Frank W., 3, 4.
Baker, George B., 2.
Baker, J. H., 2.
Baker, J. W., 4.
Baker, James L. G., 5.
Baker, James M. (Florida), 2--5, 7.
Baker, James McC., 3, 4.
Baker, John H., 2.
Baker, John W., 3.

Baker, Joseph B. L., 3.
 Baker, Lawrence, 3.
 Baker, Lawrence S., 1, 3.
 Baker, Paul De Lacy, 2.
 Baker, Philip B., 1, 3.
 Baker, R. E., 3, 4.
 Baker, Richard B., 2.
 Baker, S. E., 4.
 Baker, Thomas H., 2.
 Baker, Thomas M., 3, 4.
 Baker, William J., 2.
 Baker & Caswell, 6.
 Baker's Creek, Miss. Battle, May 16, 1863, 3.
 Bakewell, L. F., 3.
 Baldrige, A. S., 3.
 Baldwin, A. S., 1, 3.
 Baldwin, Benjamin J., 2.
 Baldwin, Briscoe G., 1, 3.
 Baldwin, D. H., 2.
 Baldwin, H. D., 2.
 Baldwin, J. M., 4.
 Baldwin, John B. (Virginia), 2--7.
 Baldwin, John P., 1, 3, 4.
 Baldwin, L. H., 2.
 Baldwin, Robert F., 2.
 Baldwin, Robert S., 2, 3.
 Baldwin, Robert T., 2, 3.
 Baldwin, William E., 1--3.
 Baldwin, William H., 2.
 Balfour, J. D., 1.
 Balfour, J. W., 3.
 Balfour, James R., 4.
 Ball, B. W., 3.
 Ball, Charles P., 1.
 Ball, Dabney, 1, 2.
 Ball, Edward, 3, 4.
 Ball, G. C., 2, 3.
 Ball, Glover A., 1, 3.
 Ball, Lewis, 4.
 Ball, M. D., 3.
 Ball, William B., 2.
 Ballard, Thomas E., 1, 4.
 Ballard, W. S., 3.
 Ballenger, A. W., 4.
 Ballenger, M. R., 3, 4.
 Ball's Bluff, Va. Battle, Oct. 21, 1861. See Leesburg, Va.
 Baltzell, Frank, 3, 4.
 Baltzell, James, 1, 2.
 Bane, John P., 3, 4.
 Banister, Monro, 3.
 Bankhead, J., 2.
 Bankhead, Smith P., 2, 4.
 Bank of Louisiana, 3, 4, 6, 7.
 Banks, Dunstan E., 1, 2.

Page 854 | Page image

Banks, E. A., 1, 2.
 Banks, Edward G., 3.
 Banks, George T., 2.

Banks, J. O., 4.
 Banks, J. W., 4.
 Banks, John S., 2--4.
 Banks, John T., 2.
 Banks, R. G., 1, 3.
 Banks, William, 2.
 Banks, William H., 3.
 Banks of North Carolina, 4.
 Banks of Virginia, 4.
 Bannerman, C. T., 3.
 Banning, James W., 4.
 Baptist, William H., 1, 3.
 Barbee, J. D., 1.
 Barbee, J. H., 3.
 Barbee, Samuel E., 1.
 Barber, Flavel C., 4.
 Barblère, Joseph, 2.
 Barbot, Alphonse, 1, 2, 4.
 Barbour, Alfred M., 1.
 Barbour, E. P., 1, 2.
 Barbour, Edward, 2.
 Barbour, H. B., 3, 4.
 Barbour, James, 1, 2.
 Barbour, P. P., 3, 4.
 Barbour, Thomas M., 4.
 Barbour, W. A., 1.
 Barclay, E. Sandy, 3, 4.
 Barclay, H. W., 4.
 Barclay, John W., 3.
 Barclay, William P., 2, 3.
 Bard, Samuel, 2.
 Barden, W. A., 4.
 Bardwell, E. L., 4.
 Bargamin, J. Paul, 6.
 Bargess, S. B., 6.
 Barham, John, 2.
 Barham, Roscoe G., 2.
 Barham, T. G., 4.
 Barker, J. H., 3.
 Barker, J. P., 1.
 Barker, Jacob, 1.
 Barker, Josiah, 2.
 Barker, Theodore G., 1--3.
 Barker, Thomas M., 2.
 Barker, W. N., 2.
 Barker, William P., 1.
 Barksdale, Ethelbert (Mississippi), 2--7.
 Barksdale, F., 3.
 Barksdale, George A., 1.
 Barksdale, J. A., 3.
 Barksdale, John A., 2, 3.
 Barksdale, John L., 3.
 Barksdale, Randolph, 3.
 Barksdale, Sterling L., 3, 4.
 Barksdale, W. L., 3.
 Barksdale, William, 2, 3, 5.
 Barksdale, William R., 1, 2.
 Barnes, A. M., 4.
 Barnes, Benjamin S., 1, 4.
 Barnes, Dixon, 2.
 Barnes, Edwin, 2.
 Barnes, George B., 2.
 Barnes, H. E., 2.

Barnes, J. T. M., 1, 2.
 Barnes, John A., 6.
 Barnes, William D., 3.
 Barnes, William H., 2.
 Barnes, William S., 3, 4.
 Barnett, A. B., 3, 4.
 Barnett, E. H., 3.
 Barnett, Isaac N., 1, 2.
 Barnett, J. W., 2.
 Barnett, John A., 3.
 Barnett, John H., 3.
 Barnett, P. C., 1.
 Barnett, Thomas T., 1.
 Barnette, John B., 1, 2.
 Barnewall, William, jr., 2, 3.
 Barney, C. R., 4.
 Barney, Joseph N., 1--4.
 Barnwell, E. H., 3.
 Barnwell, John, 4.
 Barnwell, John G., 1.
 Barnwell, John Gibbes, 1.
 Barnwell, Robert W. (South Carolina), 1--7.
 Barnwell, S. E., 4.
 Barnwell, T. O., 1.
 Barnwell, William F., 1.
 Barr, D. D., 2.
 Barr, James, 3.
 Barrand, T. Lanson, 2.
 Barrett, J. W., 3.
 Barrett, M. B., 2.
 Barrett, R. O., 1.
 Barrett, Thomas G., 3.
 Barrett, Thomas T., 1.
 Barrett, W. W., 3, 4.
 Barrier, Paul A., 3.
 Barringer, D. M., 1.
 Barringer, Rufus, 4.
 Barringer, Victor C., 2.
 Barron, Samuel, 1, 2, 4.
 Barron, Samuel, jr., 3, 4.
 Barron, William J., 3.
 Barron, William R., 3.
 Barrow, B., 2.
 Barrow, James, 1, 2, 4.
 Barrow, Pope, 3.
 Barrow, Thomas, 4.
 Barrow, Washington, 1.
 Barrow, Willie, 4.
 Barry, A. J., 2.
 Barry, Arthur R., 1, 3.
 Barry, John D., 3.
 Barry, John W., 3.
 Barry, Thomas P., 4.
 Barry, William, 4.
 Barry, William J., 1, 4.
 Barry, William S. (Mississippi), 1.
 Barteau, C. R., 4.
 Barth, William G., 2.
 Barthelemy, E. C., 1.
 Barthelmess, G. S., 3, 4.
 Bartholomew, J., 3.
 Bartlett, J. L., 4.
 Bartlett, Joshua, 2.

Bartlett, T. B., 3.
Barton, C. Marshall, 1.
Barton, D. W., 3.
Barton, Howard T., 3.
Barton, J. C., 4.

Page 855 | Page image

Barton, J. T., 4.
Barton, Jefferson, 2.
Barton, Roger, 1.
Barton, Seth M., 1, 2.
Barton, Thomas S., 1, 3.
Barton, William S., 2.
Bartow, Francis S. (Georgia), 1.
Bartow, Fort, N. C., 5.
Baruch, Simon, 2, 4.
Basinger, W. S., 3.
Baskerville, H. E. C., 1.
Baskett, Thomas J., 3.
Bason, G. F., 4.
Bass, David E., 2.
Bass, F. W., 7.
Bass, Frederick S., 3, 4.
Bass, J. Henry, 3.
Bass, Joseph N., 2.
Bass, M. G., 3.
Bass, M. T., 3.
Bass, Nathan (Georgia), 1.
Bass, Thomas Coke, 2.
Bass, Thomas W., 3.
Bass, William E., 1, 2.
Bassett, J. W., 3.
Bassett, Henry W., 3.
Bassett, R. H., 1.
Bassham, R. L., 4.
Batchelder. See Criglar, Batchelder & Pooley.
Batchelor, S. S., 4.
Bate, H. C., 4.
Bate, James H., 3.
Bate, William B., 1, 2, 4.
Bateman, R. P., 2.
Bates, Charles A., 3.
Bates, D. E., 3.
Bates, J., 3.
Bates, J. C., 4.
Bates, J. P., 1.
Bates, James R., 2.
Baton Rouge, La. Battle, Aug. 5, 1862, 3, 6.
Batson, Felix I. (Arkansas), 2, 4--7.
Batter, James W., 1.
Battey, Robert, 1, 3.
Battle, A. J., 1.
Battle, Cullen A., 3.
Battle, Henry A. G., 3.
Battle, James, 3.
Battle, Joel A., jr., 2.
Battle, John M., 3.
Battle, Samuel G., jr., 3.
Battle, W. H., 3.

Battles, 1--7.
 Battle's (Alabama) Brigade, 3, 6, 7.
 Baucum, G. F., 3.
 Baughan, James H., 1.
 Baughn, William P., 3.
 Baumgarten, Julius, 2, 5.
 Baxley, J. Brown, 3.
 Baxley, William H., 3.
 Baxter, John S., 3.
 Baxter, Joseph J., 3.
 Baxter, Oscar F., 3.
 Baxter, Sydney S., 1, 5.
 Baya, H. T., 2.
 Baya, W., 3.
 Baylis, John M., 3.
 Baylor, E. W., 3.
 Baylor, John C., 1, 3.
 Baylor, John R. (Texas), 2, 7.
 Baylor, W. L., 1.
 Baylor, W. S. H., 3.
 Bayly, Edmund W., 1.
 Bayly, Samuel T., 2.
 Bayne, Thomas L., 2--4.
 Beach, John T., 3, 4.
 Beale, Andrew J., 3.
 Beale, Richard, 4.
 Beale, Richard L. T., 4.
 Beall, E. J., 2.
 Beall, J. F., 4.
 Beall, J. W., 3.
 Beall, James M., 1.
 Beall, John Y., 7.
 Beall, Lloyd J., 1, 2, 7.
 Beall, Thomas B., 2, 3.
 Beall, Thomas C., 2.
 Beall, Thomas J., 3.
 Beall, Thomas T., 3.
 Beall, William N. R., 1--3.
 Bear, Adam, 1.
 Beard, Arthur C., 1.
 Beard, J. H., 1, 2.
 Beard, Joseph C., 3.
 Beard, W. D., 2.
 Beard, W. K., 2.
 Beard, William F., 3.
 Bearden, John T., 4.
 Bearden, M. J., 2.
 Bearden, R. M., 2.
 Beasley, William E., 3, 4.
 Beasley, William R., 2.
 Beasly, J. W., 3.
 Beatty, H. S., 4.
 Beatty, Taylor, 3.
 Beaty, C. R., 2.
 Beaty, James, 3, 4.
 Beaty, Thomas H., 3.
 Beauchamp, J. J., 2, 3.
 Beauchamp, John A., 3.
 Beauchamp, Joseph R., 3.
 Beaufort, C. S. S., 2, 6.
 Beaufort, S. C., 4.
 Beauland, W. G., 2.
 Beaumont, G. N., 3.

Beauregard, Steamer, 7.
 Beauregard, A. N. T., 2, 4.
 Beauregard, G. T., 1--7.
 Beauregard, René T., 1, 3.
 Beazley, R. H., 4.
 Bechter, M. H. A., 1.
 Beck, Benjamin, 4.
 Beck, F. P., 3.
 Beck, Franklin K., 2, 4.
 Beck, J. H., 2--4.
 Beck, James W., 3.
 Beck, Thomas J., 2.
 Becker, O., 3.
 Beckham, J. M., 4.
 Beckham, John G., 3.
 Beckham, Robert F., 1.
 Beckham, T. C., 4.
 Beckman, L., 5.
 Becks, M. B., 6.

Page 856 | Page image

Becton, H. P., 4.
 Bedell, George W., 3.
 Bedell, W. R., 3.
 Bedford, H. L., 3, 4.
 Bedford, T. W., 3.
 Bedon, Josiah, 2.
 Bedon, William Z., 3.
 Bee, Barnard E., 1.
 Bee, Hamilton P., 2.
 Bee, Isaiah, 3.
 Bee, John S., 3.
 Beecher, E. A., 3.
 Beer, Jules, 6.
 Beggs, Thomas, 1, 2.
 Behan, J. H., 3.
 Behen, D., jr., 3.
 Behre, F. G., 3.
 Bein, H. H., 3, 4.
 Belcher, E. L., 1.
 Belcher, Flavel, 7.
 Belding, Albert, 3.
 Belknap, Morris S., 4.
 Bell, Alexander T., 1, 3.
 Bell, Caspar W. (Missouri), 1, 5, 6.
 Bell, Charles J., 4.
 Bell, F. M., 4.
 Bell, H. M., 1, 2.
 Bell, Hiram P. (Georgia), 4, 7.
 Bell, J. E., 3.
 Bell, J. F., Kentucky, 1.
 Bell, J. F., Louisiana, 1.
 Bell, J. F., North Carolina, 1.
 Bell, J. H., 4.
 Bell, J. M., 3.
 Bell, J. R., A. Q. M., 1.
 Bell, J. R., 12th Miss., 4.
 Bell, James, 5.
 Bell, James B., 2.

Bell, John W., 1, 3.
Bell, M. L., 3.
Bell, Madison, 4.
Bell, Marshall T., 3.
Bell, Percy, 4.
Bell, Richard, 2.
Bell, Robert C., 2.
Bell, Robert J., 3.
Bell, Robert S., 2.
Bell, T. F., 3.
Bell, T. H., 4.
Bell, T. J., 1.
Bell, Thomas P., 4.
Bell, Thomas S., 2.
Bell, W. B. & A. R., & Co., 1.
Bell, W. D., 4.
Bell, W. L., 7.
Bell, William, 1.
Bell, William, jr., 1.
Bell, William F., A. Q. M., 4.
Bell, William F., Kentucky, 1.
Bell, William T., Asst. Surg., 4.
Bell, William T., 19th Ala., 4.
Bellamy, Charles E., 3.
Bellamy, Marsden, 4.
Bellamy, William C., 3.
Bellinger, Amos N., 2.
Bellinger, John, 3.
Bellinger, Martin, 2.
Bellinger, William, 3.
Bellville Iron works, 1.
Belmont, Auguste, 6.
Belo, Alfred H., 3.
Belt, Augustus W., 4.
Belton, J., 3.
Belton, Joseph F., 1, 2.
Beltzhoover, Samuel G., 3.
Belvin, James W., 3, 4.
Benagh, James, 2.
Bender, W. G., 2, 4.
Benedict, Thomas B., 3.
Benham, C., 3.
Benjamin, Judah P., 1--5, 7.
Benjamin, S. C., 3.
Bennett, C., 1.
Bennett, C. L., 4.
Bennett, J. D., 3.
Bennett, J. S. K., 2.
Bennett, James W., 3.
Bennett, John R., 2.
Bennett, John W., 1, 2, 4.
Bennett, M. D., 4.
Bennett, R. T., 1.
Bennett, T. J., 3.
Bennett, W. K., 2.
Bennett, W. S., 7.
Bennett, W. W., 4.
Benning, H. L., 3.
Benning, S. J., 3, 4.
Benning's (Georgia) Brigade, 4, 7.
Benniss, C. T., 3.
Benoit, James W., 3.
Bensadon, Joseph, 4.

Benson, D. B., 3.
Benson, J. R., 1.
Benson, William H., 3.
Benthall, Thomas W., 3.
Bentley, W. G., 2--4.
Bentley, W. W., 4.
Benton, Benjamin E., 2, 3.
Benton, Charles R., 5.
Benton, John G., 1.
Benton, Mortimer M., 2--4.
Benton, R. J., 3.
Berger, I., 2.
Berkeley, C., 3.
Berkeley, Edmund, 3.
Berkeley, Francis B., 2, 3.
Berkeley, Lewis, 3.
Berkeley, N., 3.
Berkeley, W. N., 3.
Bernard, J. T., 2.
Berniss, Samuel M., 3.
Berrien, J. M., 1.
Berrien, James H., 1.
Berrien, L. Cecil, 3, 4.
Berry, Albert S., 3.
Berry, J., 4.
Berry, Micajah F., 2.
Berry, Robert, 4.
Berry, Thomas, 3.
Berry, Thomas G., 4.
Berry, Thomas J., 1, 2, 4.
Berry, William W., 1, 4.
Bertody, T. D., 3.
Bertus, E., 3.

Page 857 | Page image

Besselien, W. F., 2.
Bessent, R. P., 3.
Best, Emory F., 2, 3.
Bethel Church, Va. Engagement, June 10, 1861, 5.
Bethune, J. N., 4.
Betsill, R. J., 4.
Betts, A. D., 1.
Betts, C. B., 1.
Betts, William H., 2, 3.
Bevans, Jos. L., 3.
Beveridge, J. T., 3.
Beverly, Constantine B., 1--4.
Bibb, Joseph B., 2, 4.
Bibb, Porter, jr., 3.
Bibb, William H., 7.
Bible Society of the Confederate States, 2, 5.
Bickell, W. W., 1, 2.
Bickers, William A., 3.
Bicksler, H. B., 4.
Bidgood, R. W., 2.
Bier, George H., 1--3.
Biffle, J. B., 4.
Bigelow, R. J., 3.
Bigger, R. H., 4.

Bigger, Thomas B., 1.
 Biggs, Asa, 1, 2.
 Biggs, John M., 2.
 Billien, David Hall, 3.
 Billopp, W. W., 3, 4.
 Billups, J. P., 2.
 Billups, J. R., 1.
 Billups, James W., 4.
 Billups, John M., 3.
 Binford, E. S., 3.
 Binford, James R., 2, 4.
 Binford, Peter, 3.
 Binford, W. H., 3.
 Bingham, John A. P., 2.
 Binnis, John G., 3.
 Binns, J. E., 4.
 Biossat, Eugene R., 1, 2.
 Birchett, T. G., 3.
 Bird, P. B., 3.
 Bird, W. C., 3.
 Bird, W. E., 3.
 Birdsong, M. J., 4.
 Birge, N. A., 2.
 Birney, John, 1, 2.
 Biscoe, H. L., 2.
 Biser, William D., 3, 4.
 Bishop, B. F., 1, 2.
 Bishop, Samuel L., 3, 4.
 Bishop, William J., 1.
 Bisland, J. R., 3.
 Bivens, Jonah, 3.
 Bizzell, James A., 2, 3.
 Black, Cyrus, 3.
 Black, Edward J., 4.
 Black, Harvey H., 1, 2.
 Black, Hugh, 1, 2.
 Black, James B., 2.
 Black, John L., 1, 2.
 Black, S. L., 4.
 Black, T. J., 4.
 Black, W. C., 3.
 Black, William Thomas, 1, 3.
 Blackburn, B. F., 2.
 Blackburn, Cary B., 3.
 Blackburn, Elias E., 1, 2, 5.
 Blackburn, J. C. S., 4.
 Blackburn, S. D., 1.
 Blackford, B. L., 4.
 Blackford, Benjamin, 2, 3.
 Blackford, C. M., 3.
 Blackford, E., 3.
 Blackford, L. M., 4.
 Blackford, William W., 2--4.
 Blackistone, William T., 3.
 Blackman, Wilbur F., 3.
 Blackmore, Thomas J., 4.
 Blacknall, C. C., 2, 4.
 Blacknall, George, 1.
 Blackwell, J. J., 4.
 Blackwell, John T., 2.
 Blackwell, Reuben W., 2.
 Blackwell, S. L., 3.
 Blackwell, Thomas M., 3.

Blackwell, W. H., 3.
Blackwood, John G., 3.
Blain, George A., 4.
Blain, John L., 3.
Blair, Hugh A., 3.
Blair, J. A., 4.
Blair, James E., 3.
Blair, L. W. R., 2, 3.
Blair, Robert L., 3.
Blair, William B., 1.
Blair, William H., 3.
Blake, Benjamin C., 3.
Blake, E. D., 1, 3.
Blake, F. D., 3.
Blake, Frederick R., 3.
Blake, I., 3.
Blake, Isham M., 4.
Blake, J. A., 3.
Blake, Joseph D., 2.
Blake, Julius A., 3.
Blakemore, T. M., 4.
Blakemore, W. T., 2.
Blakeney, J. C., 4.
Blanc, Samuel P., 4.
Blance, Joseph A., 1, 4.
Blanchard, A. G., 1.
Blanchard, Dawson A., 1.
Blanchard, J. A., 4.
Blanchard, Fort, N. C., 5.
Bland, Elbert, 4.
Blandford, Mark H. (Georgia), 3, 7.
Blanding, O., 3.
Blanton, B. H., 2--4.
Blanton, Leigh M., 4.
Blaxom, J. H., 3.
Bledsoe, A. T., 1, 2.
Bledsoe, O. F., 3, 4.
Bledsoe, Powhatan, 2.
Bledsoe, W. S., 3.
Blevins, A. C., 3.
Blevins, John F., 2.
Bliss, J. M., 3.
Blockade of Southern Ports, 1--3, 5--7.
Blocker, E. B., 3.
Blocker, John E., 3.
Blocker, John R., 1.
Bloom, Francis S., 1.

Page 858 | Page image

Bloomfield, Benjamin, 1.
Blount, B. F., 1, 2.
Blount, C. G., 1.
Blount, F. W., 2.
Blount, G. M., 2.
Blount, J. G., Artillery, 4.
Blount, J. G., Q. M., 1, 3, 4.
Blount, James R., 1.
Blount, R. P., 2.
Blount, T. W., 1, 2.

Blount, Thomas M., 1.
 Blount, William A., 2, 4.
 Blow, Henry L., 1.
 Bloxham, W. D., 3.
 Bloxom, J. H., 1.
 Blue, Rev., 1.
 Blue, Charles, 1.
 Blue, O. R., 2.
 Blue Mountain Railroad. See Alabama and Georgia Railroad.
 Blue Springs, Tenn. Operations, October, 1863, 3, 6.
 Board, Charles A., 2.
 Board, F. H., 3.
 Boatright, John G., 3.
 Boatwright, J. L., 4.
 Boaz, B. G., 3.
 Boaz, Newton J., 3.
 Bobet, A., 1.
 Bobo, B. A., 4.
 Bobo, Simpson, 1.
 Bocage, Joseph W., 1, 2.
 Bockock, Thomas S. (Virginia), 1--7.
 Bogan, Charles P., 3.
 Boggess, A. F., 4.
 Boggess, Irby H., 2.
 Boggess, R. O., 2.
 Boggs, Charles H., 2.
 Boggs, Francis J., 2.
 Boggs, Josiah N., 3.
 Boggs, Robert, 3.
 Boggs, T. H., 2.
 Boggs, William R., 1--3.
 Bogle, J. M., 3.
 Bohlen, Eugene, 3.
 Bolan, M. J., 2, 3.
 Bolles, C. P., 2.
 Bolling, George W., 4.
 Bolling, H., 3.
 Bolling, L. S., 2.
 Bolling, W. R., 2.
 Bolling, William N., 3.
 Bolton, C. M., 4.
 Bolton, Henry, 1.
 Bolton, James, 3.
 Bomar, Benjamin F., 1.
 Bomar, T. H., 4.
 Bond, John B., 2.
 Bond, Jos. B., 4.
 Bond, W. R., 3.
 Bonded Agents, 4, 7.
 Bonds of the Confederate States, 2--7.
 Bondurant, H., 3.
 Bondurant, J. W., 3.
 Bondurant, T. L., 3.
 Bondurant, W. E., 4.
 Bondurant, Walter E., 4.
 Bonford, P. E., 2, 4.
 Bonham, D. W. C., 1.
 Bonham, Milledge L. (South Carolina), 1, 4--6.
 Bonneau, Richard V., 1, 2.
 Bonner, J. B., 4.
 Bonner, Lafayette, 3.
 Bonner, Memory, 2.
 Bonner, S. L., 2.

Bonner, W. G., 1, 2.
 Bonner, William V., 2.
 Bonsal, John, 2.
 Bonsal, Stephen, 2.
 Bonsal, W. B., 4.
 Bonsall, William B., 2.
 Booker, E. D., 1.
 Booker, George, 1.
 Booker, Richard M., 1, 2.
 Bookter, E. F., 3, 4.
 Boon, H. L., 2.
 Boon, William C., 3.
 Boone, A. R., 1.
 Boone, C. A., 5.
 Boone, F. M., 2.
 Boone, J. B. F., 1.
 Boone, O. C., 3.
 Boone, Squire, 3.
 Booth, A. H., 2.
 Booth, David W., 3, 4.
 Booth, Edwin G., 2--4.
 Booth, George W., 3.
 Booth, John C., Artillery, 1.
 Booth, John C., Asst. Surg., 3.
 Booth, R. V., 3, 4.
 Borah, J. T., 1.
 Borchert, George A., 1--4.
 Borcke, Heros von, 2--4, 6.
 Borden, Thomas J., 4.
 Borders, John M., 3.
 Boring, Nicholas H., 3.
 Borland, E., 3.
 Borland, Harold, 1, 2.
 Boroughs, W. M., 4.
 Borroum, Andrew J., 3.
 Borum, Charles, 3.
 Bosley, T. G., 1.
 Bossard, J. J., 2.
 Bossieux, L. J., 3.
 Bostick, J. L., 3, 4.
 Bostick, Jos., 4.
 Bostick, Thomas H., 3, 4.
 Boston, John, 6.
 Boston, R. B., 4.
 Boston, W. J., 4.
 Bostwick, R. M., 4.
 Bostwick, T. K., 3.
 Boswell, J. K., 1, 3.
 Boswell, James R., 2.
 Boswell, John L., 3, 4.
 Boswell, Lewis A., 3.
 Boteler, A. R., jr., 3.
 Boteler, Alexander R. (Virginia), 1, 2, 4--6.
 Bottles, J. L., 3.
 Botts, Benjamin A., 1, 3.
 Botts, Henry T., 3.
 Botts, L., 3.
 Botts, W. B., 1.
 Bouchelle, E. F., 2.

Boudinot, Elias C. (Cherokee Nation), 5--7.
Boudinot, W. E., 3.
Bouldin, B. C., 3.
Boulware, J. R., 2.
Bounds, Joseph Murphy, 4.
Bounds, W. H., 2.
Bounty, 3, 6, 7.
Bounty and Furloughs, 1, 2, 4, 5.
Bourges, E., 3.
Bourland, Addison M., 2.
Bourn, W. C., 3, 4.
Bowden, John C., 6.
Bowdoin, John W., 3.
Bowdoin, Martin A., 1, 2.
Bowdre, Edward P., 3, 4.
Bowen, Dr., 7.
Bowen, E. J., 3, 4.
Bowen, Elias J., 2.
Bowen, Henry S., 2.
Bowen, John S., 1--3.
Bowen, Robert E., 4.
Bowen, Robert J., 2, 4.
Bowen, W. L. L., 4.
Bower, Byron B., 3, 4.
Bowers, Dorsey B., 1.
Bowers, James A., 3.
Bowers, Lloyd, 1, 2.
Bowie, Allen T., 4.
Bowie, Andrew, 3.
Bowie, Andrew W., 1.
Bowie, John A., 2--4.
Bowie, L., 4.
Bowie, Thomas F., 3.
Bowles, J. T., 2.
Bowles, J. W., 4.
Bowles, James, 1, 2.
Bowles, Pinckney D., 4.
Bowles, R. C., 3, 4.
Bowles, Richard, 3, 6, 7.
Bowles, William, 2.
Bowles, William M., 3, 6, 7.
Bowling Green, Ky., 3.
Bowling Green, Ky. Retreat from, Feb. 14, 1862, 2, 5, 6.
Bowman, Charles S., 1, 2.
Bowman, James H., 3, 4.
Bowman, Robert, 3.
Bowman, W., 1.
Bowyer, James F., 1.
Bowyer, T. M., 2--4.
Boxley, James G., 4.
Boyce, C. M., 3, 4.
Boyce, James P., 2, 5.
Boyce, Ker, 3.
Boyce, R. L., 2.
Boyce, William W. (South Carolina), 1--7.
Boyd, Alfred, 1.
Boyd, Charles R., 4.
Boyd, D. F., 1, 2.
Boyd, James M., 3, 4.
Boyd, R. W., 4.
Boyd, Richard, 3, 4.

Boyd, Samuel H., 3, 4.
Boyd, W. W., 3.
Boyd, Waller M., 4.
Boykin, Burwell, 3
Boykin, E. M., 4.
Boykin, R. M., 2.
Boykin, R. V., 2.
Boykin, S. H., 1.
Boykin, Stephen M., 4.
Boykin, Thomas J., 2, 3.
Boykin, W. D., 2.
Boyle, Cornelius, 2.
Boyle, David S., 3.
Boyle, Francis A., 3.
Boyle, William A., 2.
Boyles, D. H., 4.
Boyles, J. M., 2.
Boylston, R. B., 4.
Boylston, S. C., 2.
Boynton, Gaines M., 3.
Boynton, James S., 2--4.
Bozeman, Rev., 1.
Bozeman, John J., 3.
Bozeman, N., 3.
Brabble, Edmund C., 1, 4.
Bracey, S. L., 3.
Brack, John H., 3.
Bradfield, James Y., 3.
Bradford, Alexander B. (Mississippi), 1.
Bradford, C. M., 4.
Bradford, Charles M., 1.
Bradford, David, 1--4.
Bradford, E., 3, 4.
Bradford, G. D., 2.
Bradford, H., 3.
Bradford, H. C., 3.
Bradford, H. S., 2.
Bradford, J. D., 2.
Bradford, James W., 1.
Bradford, Jefferson Davis, 1.
Bradford, Jesse J., 3, 4.
Bradford, John, 4.
Bradford, Otey, 3, 4.
Bradford, W. A., 1, 2.
Bradford, William K., 1, 2.
Bradford, William L., 1, 2, 4.
Bradfute, William R., 1.
Bradley, A. G., 4.
Bradley, Benjamin F. (Kentucky), 2, 7.
Bradley, Benjamin W., 2.
Bradley, C. Ireson, 3.
Bradley, Ed. G., 1.
Bradley, H. S., 3.
Bradley, J. M., 3.
Bradley, J. W., 2.
Bradley, John, 1.
Bradley, William J., 3.
Bradshaw, O. A., 4.
Brady, A., 3.
Bragg, Braxton, 1--7.
Bragg, Junius N., 2.
Bragg, Thomas, 1, 2, 5.
Brailsford, E. D., 4.

Braithwaite, J. R., 3.
 Bramblitt, W. H., 3, 4.
 Brame, Tignal H., 2, 3.
 Brame, W. H., 4.
 Branch, Anthony M. (Texas), 7.
 Branch, Cyrus A., 1.
 Branch, E. B., 1, 3.
 Branch, James R., 3.
 Branch, John L., 1.

Page 860 | Page image

Branch, Lawrence O'B., 1, 2, 5.
 Branch, Thomas P., 3.
 Brand, F. B., 2.
 Brand, Horace H., 3.
 Brander, T. A., 4.
 Brandon, F. T. J., 2.
 Brandon, J. M., 3.
 Brandon, John D., 2--4, 6.
 Brandon, William L., 1, 3, 4.
 Branham, Alfred F., 2.
 Branham, H. R., 4.
 Branham, I. R., 3.
 Branham, J. W., 3.
 Brannock, J. M., 3.
 Brannon, J. C., 1.
 Brannon, John, 3, 4.
 Brannon, William H., 1, 3.
 Bransford, John S., 1, 4.
 Brantley, Thomas M., 2.
 Brantly, W. F., 4.
 Braselman, B. L., 3, 4.
 Brashear, A. B., 3.
 Brashear, D. F., 3, 4.
 Brasher, E. G., 3, 4.
 Brasher, S. C., 3, 4.
 Bratton, H. L. W., 3.
 Bratton, James R., 3.
 Bratton, John, 4.
 Bratton's (South Carolina) Brigade, 7.
 Braun, J. A., 2.
 Braxton, C. M., 3, 4.
 Braxton, Elliott M., 2.
 Braxton, John S., 2.
 Braxton, Tomlin, 1, 3.
 Bray, W. H., 3, 4.
 Brazelton, William, 2.
 Brazil, 4, 5, 7.
 Breckenridge, Robert A., 1.
 Breckinridge, Cary, 4.
 Breckinridge, J. Cabell, 2.
 Breckinridge, John C., 1--6.
 Breckinridge, Robert J., 1.
 Breckinridge, Robert J., jr. (Kentucky), 5, 6.
 Breckinridge, S. P., 3.
 Bredell, E., jr., 3.
 Bredow, Gust., 3.
 Breedlove, E. B., 3.
 Breman, Thomas H., 2.

Brenan, P., 3.
 Brenizer, A. G., 2.
 Brent, Caroline M., 6.
 Brent, Daniel G., 3.
 Brent, George William, 2, 3.
 Brent, Joseph L., 2--4, 6.
 Brent, O. J., 1.
 Brent, P., 4.
 Brent, Thomas W., 1, 2.
 Brent, Thomas Y., jr., 4.
 Brent, William, 6.
 Brethwait, J. R., 1.
 Brevard, Theodore W., 3, 4.
 Brewer, A. G., 1, 2.
 Brewer, Charles, 1.
 Brewer, George E., 2.
 Brewer, I. W., 2.
 Brewer, James F., 1.
 Brewer, Percy, 4.
 Brewer, R. H., 1.
 Brewer, S. B., 3.
 Brewer, T. C., 2.
 Brewer, William M., 2.
 Brewer, William P., 4.
 Brewer, William T., 3.
 Brewster, Henry P., 1.
 Brewster, Hugh, 1.
 Brewster, J. P., 3.
 Brewster, O. F., 1.
 Breysacher, Augustus L., 2.
 Briau, T. W., 4.
 Brice, Jacob, 3.
 Brice, Walter, 3.
 Brickell, D. Warren, 3.
 Brickell, James N., 3, 4.
 Brickell, W. E., 3.
 Bridewell, Charles A., 2.
 Bridewell, L. O., 1.
 Bridge, Fred. E., 1, 3.
 Bridger, J. P., 3, 4.
 Bridgers, John L., 1.
 Bridgers, Robert R. (North Carolina), 4--7.
 Bridges, S. T., 1.
 Bridges, W. M., 2.
 Bridgwater, John C., 1, 3.
 Brien, L. Tiernan, 1.
 Brigadier-Generals, 1, 2, 5--7.
 Briggs, Edmond B., 2.
 Briggs, George W., 1, 3.
 Briggs, J. B., 3.
 Briggs, William H., 2, 3.
 Brigham, H. D., 2--4.
 Brigham, J. H., 2.
 Bright, George H., 3.
 Bright, John H., 3.
 Bright, Robert A., 3.
 Brillhart, Jacob, 1.
 Bringier, M. D., 2.
 Brinker, Isaac, 1.
 Briscoe, F. A., 1, 2.
 Briscoe, Henry, 3.
 Briscoe, Henry L., 1.
 Briscoe, John L., 1.

Briscoe, W. M., 3.
Bristow, B. W., 4.
Brittain, James H., et al., 5.
Brittain, Rufus, 3.
Britton, E. W., 4.
Britton, Henry C., 4.
Britton, J. D., 2.
Britton, S. A., 6.
Britton, Thomas N., 2.
Britts, John H., 2.
Broach, G. W., 3.
Broaddus, Rev., 7.
Broaddus, A. W., 2.
Broadfoot, Charles W., 2, 4.
Broadwater, Jefferson, 6.
Broadwell, J. P., 2.
Broadwell, Samuel O., 1.
Broadwell, William A., 1--3, 6, 7.
Brock, J. Baldwin, 3, 4.
Brock, M. E., 3, 4.
Brock, S., 7.
Brock, William E., 3.
Brockenbrough, J. B., 3.

Page 861 | Page image

Brockenbrough, John W. (Virginia), 1, 2.
Brokenbrough, W. A., 1.
Brockenbrough, W. S. R., 2.
Brockett, W. B., 1.
Brockman, Benjamin T., 3, 4.
Brodhead, John C., 1.
Brodie, Robert L., 1.
Brodnax, J. G., 2.
Brodnax, John W., 2.
Brodnax, Robert, 4.
Brodnax, William E., 2.
Brogden, Arthur, 3, 4.
Brogden, H. H., 4.
Broggle, William D., 3.
Bromwell, William J., 6.
Bronaugh, F. L., 1.
Bronaugh, John M., 3.
Bronaugh, W. N., 1.
Broocks, John H., 2.
Broocks, L. W., 3, 4.
Brook, Thomas G., 1.
Brooke, John M., 1, 2.
Brooke, Walker (Mississippi), 1.
Brookes, J. V., 4.
Brookins, A. B., 3.
Brooks, A. J., 3.
Brooks, J. H., 4.
Brooks, John D., 3.
Brooks, John S., 4.
Brooks, Leslie E., 2 --4, 6.
Brooks, William M., 1.
Broome, James A., 4.
Broome, James E., 1.
Brosnahan, G. O., 4.

Brother, H. J., 3.
 Brothers, Oscar C., 3.
 Broughton, A. B., 2.
 Broughton, D. W., 2.
 Brown. See Little & Brown.
 Brown, Rev., 1, 5, 6.
 Brown, A. J., A. Q. M., 1.
 Brown, A. J., 38th N. C., 4.
 Brown, Aaron P., 2.
 Brown, Albert G. (Mississippi), 2--7.
 Brown, Bedford, 2.
 Brown, Benjamin F., 3.
 Brown, Benton J., 1.
 Brown, C. D., 3.
 Brown, C. H. C., 2.
 Brown, Charles F., 3.
 Brown, Charles H., 1, 2.
 Brown, Daniel E., 4.
 Brown, Edward, 2.
 Brown, G. Campbell, 1--3.
 Brown, G. H., 1.
 Brown, George P., 3, 4.
 Brown, George W., 4.
 Brown, H. M., 4.
 Brown, H. M. U. C., 4.
 Brown, H. V., 1.
 Brown, H. W., 2.
 Brown, Henry, 7.
 Brown, Henry K., 1.
 Brown, Isaac N., 1, 2, 4, 5.
 Brown, J., 1.
 Brown, J. B., 1.
 Brown, J. C., Asst. Surg. 1.
 Brown, J. C., Chaplain, 2.
 Brown, J. C., 12th Ala., 1.
 Brown, J. J., 4.
 Brown, J. M., 6.
 Brown, J. P., 3, 4.
 Brown, J. T., A. D. C., 3.
 Brown, J. T., A. Q. M., 2.
 Brown, J. Thompson, 2.
 Brown, J. Welsman, 3.
 Brown, J. Wilcox, 3, 4.
 Brown, James B., 3.
 Brown, James D., 4.
 Brown, James M., 1, 2.
 Brown, Jesse P., 2.
 Brown, John A., 1.
 Brown, John C., 2--4.
 Brown, John Henry, 2.
 Brown, John L., 1.
 Brown, John W., A. Q. M., 2.
 Brown, John W., Com. Sub., 4.
 Brown, Jos. N., 3.
 Brown, Joseph 1, 3.
 Brown, Joseph E., 5.
 Brown, Joseph M., 1.
 Brown, M. A., 3, 4.
 Brown, Marshall, 3.
 Brown, N. B., 2.
 Brown, N. H., 2.
 Brown, P. H., 4.
 Brown, Parker E., 2.

Brown, Pike, 3, 4.
Brown, Preston, 1.
Brown, R. G., 4.
Brown, R. M., 2.
Brown, R. W., 2.
Brown, Ridgely, 3.
Brown, Robert M., 3.
Brown, Robert W., 2.
Brown, S. H., 4.
Brown, S. Moore, 3.
Brown, T. C., 4.
Brown, Thomas L., 1.
Brown, Thomas L. B., 3.
Brown, Thomas P., 2.
Brown, Thomas W., 3.
Brown, V. M., 1, 3.
Brown, W. C., 1.
Brown, W. H., Mississippi, 1.
Brown, W. H., Virginia, 6.
Brown, W. M., 3.
Brown, W. W., 3, 4.
Brown, William, 3.
Brown, William C., 2.
Brown, William H., 7.
Brown, William L., 5.
Brown, William N., 1--3.
Brown, Fleming & Co., 6
Browne, G. H., 4.
Browne, H. N., 4.
Browne, J. M., 4.
Browne, James D., 7.
Browne, James T., 3 (pp. 531, 619, 801, 808).
Browne, Orris A., 4.
Browne, P. F., 3.
Browne, W. R., 3.
Browne, William H., 1, 2 (pp. 353, 388, 423).
Browne, William M., 2, 4, 5.

Page 862 | Page image

Brownfield, R. J., 3.
Browning, J. J., 7.
Browning, John A., 1.
Brownrigg, John, 2.
Brownrigg, Richard T., 1.
Broyles, Charles E., 4.
Broyles, Junius J., 3.
Bruce, A. A., 3.
Bruce, Eli M. (Kentucky), 1, 4--7.
Bruce, Horatio W. (Kentucky), 1, 2, 5--7.
Bruce, J. S., 3.
Bruce, James, 2, 3.
Bruce, James C., 1.
Bruce, R. J., 2.
Bruce, Robert, 2, 3.
Bruce, W. Ballard, 4.
Bruce, William M., 1.
Bruen, C. T., 2.
Brumby, G. McD., 4.
Bruns, John Dickson, 4.

Brunswick and Albany Railroad Company, 3, 6.

Bruslé, Charles A., 3.
Bruster, E., 4.
Bruton, T. J., 1.
Bryan, A. M., 1, 3.
Bryan, Alfred, 2.
Bryan, B. B., 4.
Bryan, B. C., 2.
Bryan, B. S., 2, 4.
Bryan, E. K., 3.
Bryan, E. P., 2.
Bryan, E. S., 4.
Bryan, G. M., 3.
Bryan, George D., 4.
Bryan, George W., 3.
Bryan, Goode, 1--4.
Bryan, Guy M., 2.
Bryan, Henry, 1, 2.
Bryan, J. H., 3, 4.
Bryan, J. R., jr., 3, 4.
Bryan, James A., 1.
Bryan, James C., 1, 2.
Bryan, James H., 2.
Bryan, James P., 3.
Bryan, John S., 1, 3.
Bryan, K., 3.
Bryan, L., et al., 4.
Bryan, L. E. M., 4.
Bryan, Thomas S., 1.
Bryan, W. H., 3.
Bryan, W. Munroe, 3.
Bryant, David H., 3.
Bryant, J. C. H., 2--4.
Bryant, Javan, 3.
Bryant, W. J., 1, 3, 4.
Bryson, C. P., 2.
Bryson, S. C., 2.
Bryson, William H., 1.
Buchanan, F. G., 3.
Buchanan, Franklin, 1, 2, 4, 5, 7.
Buchanan, G. J., 3.
Buchanan, George B., 2.
Buchanan, J. H., 4.
Buchanan, James, 1.
Buchanan, Samuel H., 2, 4.
Buchanan, Thomas, 3.
Buchanan, W. C., 2.
Buchel, A., 1.
Buck, John T., 2.
Buck, Samuel D., 3.
Buck, Samuel H., 3.
Buck, William A., 3.
Buck, William M., 5.
Buckman, T. E., 2.
Buckner, Benjamin F., 3.
Buckner, D. P., 1, 2.
Buckner, Frank P., 3, 4.
Buckner, George W., 1.
Buckner, J. A., 3.
Buckner, James, 2.
Buckner, John T., 2, 4.
Buckner, Jos. S., 3.
Buckner, R. T., 3, 4.

Buckner, Simon B., 1, 2 (pp. 298, 343, 374, 375), 3, 4, 6, 7.
Buckner, Thomas R., 3.
Budd, A. V., 2, 3.
Buffington, John C., 3, 4.
Buffington, Thomas C., 3.
Buffington, Thomas J., 3.
Buford, Abraham, 3, 4.
Buford, S., 3.
Buhrman, F. A., 3.
Buie, Duncan, 2.
Buie, W. E., 2.
Buildings, Public, 1--7.
Buist, George L., 4.
Buist, Henry, 2.
Buist, J. F., 2.
Buist, John S., 3.
Bulger, Michael J., 3, 4.
Bulkeley, Henry D., 2.
Bull, Gustavus A., 1.
Bull, James H., 3, 4.
Bull, N. A., 4.
Bull, William I., jr., 3.
Bullard, Arthur B., 2.
Bullen, Lloyd, 1, 5.
Bullitt, William G., 1.
Bulloch, James D., 1, 2.
Bulloch, William G., 2.
Bullock, J. H., 3.
Bullock, James M., 2.
Bullock, Robert, 4.
Bullock, W. F., jr., 3.
Bullock, Waller R., 1--3.
Bumgardner, James, 1.
Bunch, W. H., 4.
Bunn, Henry G., 3.
Bunt, D., 3.
Bunting, R. F., 1.
Burbridge, John Q., 2.
Burch, E. T., 3.
Burch, John C., 2, 5.
Burch, John E., 2.
Burch, Stephen C., 2.
Burdell, Thomas, 1, 4.
Burdett, George M., 3.
Bureau of Cavalry, 7.
Bureau of Conscription, 4, 7.
Bureau of Foreign Supplies, 3, 4, 6, 7.
Bureau of Inspection, 4, 7.
Bureau of Polytechnics, 3, 4, 6.
Bureau of Special and Secret Service, 4, 7.

Page 863 | Page image

Burford, Nathaniel M., 2.
Burge, W. F., 3.
Burgess, R. U., 4.
Burgess, R. G., 3.
Burgess, Wiley, 1.
Burgess, William R., 4.
Burgevin, Edmund, 7.

Burgwyn, H. K., 3.
Burk, Ed. A., 3, 4.
Burke, Christopher C., 2.
Burke, Edmund, 2, 4.
Burke, Frank E., 4.
Burke, John J., 1.
Burke, M. C., 3, 4.
Burke, Martin, 4.
Burke, R. E., 2, 4.
Burke, Somerville, 3.
Burke, Thomas A., 2, 3.
Burkhalter, C. MCK., 4.
Burkhart, Philip, 1.
Burks, C. D., 3.
Burks, John C., 4.
Burks, Richard H., 2--4.
Burlison, A. A., 1.
Burley, Bennett G., 7.
Burnam, John, 1.
Burnes, R. A., 3.
Burnet, Andrew W., 2.
Burnet, James, 4.
Burnet, William E., 1, 3.
Burnett, Henry C. (Kentucky), 1--7.
Burnett, J. H., 2.
Burnett, Theodore L. (Kentucky), 1, 5--7.
Burnett, Thomas J., 2.
Burnett, Thomas S., 2.
Burnham, Richard, 1.
Burns, A. C., 2.
Burns, John M., 6.
Burns, Robert, 4.
Burns, Simon P., 3.
Burns, W. H., 1.
Burnside, Ambrose E., 2, 3, 5, 6.
Burnside, J. P., 1.
Burr, John M., 3.
Burr, W. H., 4.
Burriss, John W., 2.
Burroughs, A. J., 4.
Burroughs, B. M., 3.
Burroughs, Edgar, 2.
Burroughs, Richard B., 2.
Burrows, Rev., 1.
Burrows, J. L., 5--7.
Burrus, F. R., 4.
Burt, W. G., 4.
Burt, William J., 2.
Burthé, Leonce, 2.
Burton, B. F., 3.
Burton, Charles H., 3.
Burton, Charles R., 1.
Burton, E. M., 3.
Burton, G. B., 4.
Burton, George W., 3.
Burton, Henry L., 3.
Burton, James H., 1.
Burton, John B., 1.
Burton, W. H., 1.
Burton, William O., 2.
Burtwell, John R. B., 1, 3, 4.
Burwell, Armistead, 2--4.
Burwell, J. B., 3.

Burwell, P. L., 1, 2.
Busby, James J., 2, 3.
Bush, Charles Y., 1.
Bush, Louis, 3, 4.
Bush, Robert H., 3.
Bush, Thomas, 1, 2.
Bussey, Hezekiah, 4.
Bustamente, G. D., 2.
Butcher, David, 1.
Butler, Rev., 1.
Butler, Andrew P., 4.
Butler, Baxter J., 2.
Butler, Benjamin F., 2, 3, 5, 6.
Butler, Charles F., 4.
Butler, E. G., 2.
Butler, G. P., 3.
Butler, Greenlee, 1.
Butler, H. A., 3.
Butler, J. P., 2--4.
Butler, James W., 2.
Butler, Jasper, 4.
Butler, Jasper F., 3.
Butler, L. M., 1, 2.
Butler, Lawrence Lewis, 1, 2.
Butler, Lewis P., 3.
Butler, Loudon, 3.
Butler, M. C., 1--4.
Butler, M. M., 2.
Butler, Marcus A., 3.
Butler, O. N., 3, 4.
Butler, Renley S., 3.
Butler, Samuel L., 3, 4.
Butler, Thomas H., 1.
Butler, Troup, 3.
Butler, W. C., 2, 3.
Butler, W. O., jr., 3.
Butler, William, 1, 3.
Butler, William Wilson S., 2.
Butt, H. F., 1, 3.
Butt, J. H., 1, 2.
Butt, Richard L., 3.
Butt, Walter R., 1--4.
Butts, Judson A., 3.
Buxton, Jarvis, 4.
Byers, J. Stodart, 1.
Byington, Mylo N., 4.
Bynum, Joseph N., 2.
Bynum, W. P., 3.
Byrd, A. S., 1.
Byrd, Aug. J., 3.
Byrd, Daniel E., 3.
Byrd, Evander, 6.
Byrd, Harvey L., 3.
Byrd, James, 1.
Byrd, James A., 3.
Byrd, Richard G., 1.
Byrd, S. D. M., 2.
Byrd, S. M. H., 1, 3, 4.
Byrd, T. O., 2.
Byrd, William M., 2.
Byrne, Albert C., 3.
Byrne, Charles, 1.
Byrne, Edward, 3.

Byrne, William J., 3.

Page 864 | Page image

Byrnes, V. M., 2.
 C. A. Farwell, Ship, 2.
 Cabaniss, A. B., 3.
 Cabaniss, T. B., 4.
 Cabell, A. S., 1, 3.
 Cabell, Edward Carrington, 1, 2.
 Cabell, G. C., 4.
 Cabell, H. C., 2.
 Cabell, J. L., 1.
 Cabell, John Gratton, 4.
 Cabell, Joseph R., 3, 4.
 Cabell, William L., 1, 3.
 Cabiness, E. G., 4.
 Cabiness, H., 1.
 Cabinet, 1--4, 6.
 Caddall, S. S., 3.
 Cade, Edward W., 3.
 Cadets, 1, 2, 4, 5.
 Caffey, Hugh W., 3.
 Cage, J. D., 3.
 Cage, John F., 3, 4.
 Cage, W. C., 3.
 Caillouch, Theophilus, 3.
 Cain, G. W., 4.
 Cain, J. S., 3.
 Cain, James G., 1--4.
 Cain, James Palmer, 3.
 Cain, Thomas, 1.
 Cain, William H., 2.
 Caire, Edward, 3, 4.
 Cairo, U. S. Gunboat. Destruction of, Dec. 12, 1862, 3, 4, 6, 7.
 Calahan, W. G., 4.
 Caldwell, H. M., 2.
 Caldwell, J. E., 3.
 Caldwell, J. W., Asst. Surg., N. C., 1.
 Caldwell, J. W., Asst. Surg., S. C., 4.
 Caldwell, John A., 3.
 Caldwell, John H., 2.
 Caldwell, John W., 1, 3.
 Caldwell, Josiah H., 3.
 Caldwell, Julius A., 3.
 Caldwell, O., 3.
 Caldwell, S. C., 3.
 Caldwell, S. W., 3.
 Caldwell, S. Y., 3.
 Caldwell, Thomas J., 3.
 Caldwell, William R., 3.
 Calhoun, A. P., A. Q. M., 4.
 Calhoun, A. P., Hon., 1.
 Calhoun, Frank R., 3.
 Calhoun, J. Lawrence, 1, 4.
 Calhoun, James C., 1, 3, 4.
 Calhoun, James M., 4.
 Calhoun, John Caldwell, 3.
 Calhoun, John W., 3.
 Calhoun, N. W., 3.

Calhoun, O. P., 3.
Calhoun, W. R., 2, 3.
Calhoun, William B., 3.
Call, G. W., 3.
Call, Wilk., 2.
Callahan, Samuel B. (Creek and Seminole Nations), 7.
Callaway, J. J., Adjt., 2.
Callaway, J. J., Asst. Surg., 3.
Callaway, J. W., 2.
Callihan, D., 1, 2.
Calloway, W. G., 3.
Calnese, F. H., 4.
Calvert, J. H., 2.
Calvert, Matthew, 3.
Calvert, S. J., 3.
Calvert, W. H., 3.
Camak, Thomas, 3, 4.
Camden, Gideon D. (Virginia), 1.
Cameron, Allen, 2.
Cameron, Andrew S., 3.
Cameron, Francis H., 1, 2, 4.
Cameron, J., 3.
Cameron, J. D., 1.
Cameron, John P., 3.
Cameron, John W., 1.
Cameron, S. F., 1.
Cameron, W. E., A. A. G., 2, 3.
Cameron, W. E., Chaplain, 2.
Camfield, C. H., 4.
Camm, Robert A., 3, 4.
Cammack, Albert, 1.
Cammack, George R., 3.
Cammack, R. C., 3.
Camp, Angereau G., 2.
Camp, Edmund J., 2.
Camp, Thompson, 2.
Camp, W. A., 2.
Camp, William F., 1.
Campbell, A. B., 1.
Campbell, A. H., 2, 4.
Campbell, A. J., 3.
Campbell, A. W., 4.
Campbell, C. C., 1.
Campbell, C. G., 4.
Campbell, Charles B., 1, 2.
Campbell, Charles G., 3.
Campbell, Charles J., 3.
Campbell, Duncan G., 1, 4.
Campbell, Francis L., 4.
Campbell, Gilbert R., 1.
Campbell, J. A., 27th Miss., 3.
Campbell, J. A., 48th Va., 3.
Campbell, J. A. P. (Mississippi), 1--3.
Campbell, J. K. P., 3.
Campbell, James, A. C. S., 1.
Campbell, James, 27th S. C., 4.
Campbell, James G., 2.
Campbell, James M., Chaplain, 1.
Campbell, James M., 34th Ala., 3.
Campbell, James N., 2.
Campbell, John A., 1, 3, 4, 7.
Campbell, John G., 1, 3.
Campbell, John P., A. C. S., 2.

Campbell, John P., Asst. Surg., 3.
 Campbell, John W., 2, 4.
 Campbell, L., 4.
 Campbell, Loudon, 4.
 Campbell, M. R., 3.
 Campbell, Parker, 1, 3, 4.
 Campbell, R. E., 3.
 Campbell, W. H., 2, 4.
 Campbell, W. P., 3.
 Campbell, W. R., 4.
 Campbell, W. W., 3.
 Campbell, Wesley MCD., 2, 3.
 Campbell, William P. A., 1, 2, 4.

Page 865 | Page image

Camp Lee, Va., 7.
 Camps of Instruction, 1--3, 5--7.
 Canaday, S. B., 7.
 Candler, Ezekiel S., 1, 2.
 Canedo, A. H., 5.
 Canfield, A. R., 2.
 Cannady, Isaac G., 3.
 Cannady, William E., 1.
 Cannon, John A., 3, 4.
 Cannon, John L., 3.
 Cannon, R. H., 1.
 Canova, A. A., 2.
 Cantey, James, 3, 4.
 Cantey, John, 3.
 Cantwell, Edward, 1, 2, 4.
 Capehart, William R., 2.
 Capers, Rev., 1.
 Capers, Ellison, 3, 4.
 Capers, Henry D., 2, 3.
 Capers, J. H., 2, 3.
 Capers, James H., 2, 4.
 Capers, Le Grand G., 1, 2.
 Capers, T. H., 1.
 Capers, W. C., 3.
 Capers, William H., 4.
 Caperton, A. C., 2.
 Caperton, Allen T. (Virginia), 3, 4, 6, 7.
 Caperton, George H., 2.
 Capital of the Confederacy. See Seat of Government of the Confederate States.
 Captured Property, 2, 5.
 Captures on Land, 4, 7.
 Caraway, N. J., 2.
 Cardozo. See Starke & Cardozo.
 Cardwell, John Randolph, 4--7.
 Cardwell, William, 6, 7.
 Cardwell, Wyatt H., 7.
 Carew, E. S., 2.
 Carey, Ed. N., 2.
 Cargill, W. M., 1, 3.
 Carleton, George E., 3.
 Carlin, Robert F., 2, 3.
 Carlisle, R. Coleman, 2, 4.
 Carlton, Robert C., 3.
 Carmack, John M., 6.

Carmical, George H., 4.
Carmichael, A. R., 3.
Carmichael, D., 3.
Carmichael, George F., 2, 3.
Carmichael, J., 1.
Carmichael, John, 3.
Carmichael, S. W., 2.
Carmouche, E. A., 3, 4.
Carn, L. M., 2.
Carnes, William W., 3, 4.
Caroll, Barbee, 1.
Carothers, James S., 3.
Carpenter, J., 3.
Carpenter, J. S., 3, 4.
Carpenter, John N., 3.
Carpenter, Lee, 2.
Carr, Abraham, 1.
Carr, Charles E., 1, 3.
Carr, George W., 1.
Carr, George W. Lafayette, 3.
Carr, James L., 2.
Carr, Joseph P., 2.
Carr, Oliver C., 2.
Carr, Wilson C. N., 2.
Carraway, Daniel T., 1, 3, 4.
Carrere, William, 1, 2.
Carrick's Ford, W. Va. Action, July 13, 1861, 5.
Carrigan, R. A., 3.
Carriker, N. P., 2.
Carrington. See Williams & Carrington.
Carrington, A. B., 1.
Carrington, C., 4.
Carrington, Charles S., 1, 2.
Carrington, Eugene, 2.
Carrington, G. W., 3, 4.
Carrington, Henry A., 4.
Carrington, Isaac H., 3, 7.
Carrington, J. W., 4.
Carrington, John S., 2.
Carrington, Paul S., 3.
Carrington, W. C., 3.
Carrington, W. C. P., 1.
Carrington, William F., 1, 2, 4.
Carroll, David W. (Arkansas), 7.
Carroll, Nicholas, 6, 7.
Carroll, Robert C., 3.
Carroll, William H., 1, 2.
Carruth, E. B., 1, 3.
Carson, J. B., 1.
Carson, J. T., 3.
Carson, James H., 5.
Carson, Lewis D., 3.
Carson, W. D., 2.
Carswell, Reuben W., 3.
Carswell, William A., 2.
Carter, Lieutenant-Colonel, 6.
Carter, B. F., 2, 3.
Carter, Benjamin F., 3.
Carter, Charles Shirley, 3, 4.
Carter, D. D., 3.
Carter, David M., 3.
Carter, E. P., 2.
Carter, Flournoy, 2.

Carter, Francis, 2.
Carter, G. W., 2.
Carter, George A., 2.
Carter, H., 3.
Carter, Haley M., 4.
Carter, Hilliard W., 2.
Carter, J. A., 3.
Carter, J. B., 2.
Carter, J. C., Brig. Gen., 4.
Carter, J. C., 34th Ala., 4.
Carter, J. E., 3.
Carter, J. L., 1, 3.
Carter, J. W., 13th Miss., 3.
Carter, J. W., 2d Battln. Va. L. D. Troops, 4.
Carter, James W., 3, 4.
Carter, John C., 1.
Carter, John W., 4.
Carter, Jonathan H., 1, 2, 4.
Carter, Jos. P., 3.
Carter, Josiah, 1.
Carter, L. M., 1.
Carter, Louis D., 3.
Carter, R. H., 2, 3.
Carter, R. K., 1, 3.
Carter, R. M., 4.
Carter, R. W., 3.

Page 866 | Page image

Carter, Robert, 1.
Carter, Robert R., 1, 2, 4.
Carter, S. S., 4.
Carter, Theodore, 3.
Carter, Thomas H., 3, 4.
Carter, Thomas M., 3.
Carter, W. A., 2.
Carter, W. E., 1.
Carter, W. F., 3.
Carter, W. J., 2.
Carter, W. M., 3.
Carter, William, 1.
Carter, William A., 3.
Carter, William F., 2, 4.
Carter, William G., 3, 4.
Carter, William R., 3, 4.
Cartwright, Samuel A., 3.
Caruth, Walter, 2.
Caruthers, C. K., 3.
Caruthers, Robert L. (Tennessee), 1.
Carwile, John R., 3, 4.
Carwile, T. W., 3.
Cary, G. A., 1.
Cary, G. W., 4.
Cary, James, 2.
Cary, John B., 2, 7.
Cary, N. R., 3.
Cary, R. Milton, 2--4.
Cary, Wilson M., 2.
Case, George H., 4.
Cash, Francis D., 2.

Caskie, Robert A., 3.
 Caskie, T. W., 1.
 Caskie, W. H., 4.
 Cason, J. H., 1.
 Cass, Michael L., 1, 4.
 Casseday, Alexander, 1.
 Casseday, William P., 3.
 Cassell, C. E., 3.
 Cassidey, H. E., 2.
 Castle Thunder, 6.
 Caswell. See Baker & Caswell.
 Caswell, T. D., 3.
 Catching, Philip, 1.
 Catchings, T. Alfred, 3.
 Cate, Henry E., 2.
 Cate, James A., 4.
 Catiline, Lucius Sergius, 5.
 Catinat, French Steamer, 5.
 Catlett, George C., 3.
 Catlett, R. H., 2.
 Causey, Charles H., 1.
 Cavalry, 3--7.
 Cavalry Regiments, 1.
 Cave, William J., 4.
 Cavenagh, W. C., 3.
 Cawood, Charles H., 3, 4.
 Cayce, Stewart W., 1.
 Cazabat, Alphonse, 1.
 Cazaux, A. D., 1, 2.
 Cazenove, W. G., 3, 4.
 Cearnal, J. T., 3.
 Cecil, G. S., 3.
 Cenas, Hilary, 1--4.
 Census of 1860, 1--3, 5, 6.
 Census of Cherokee Indians, 5.
 Census of the Confederate States, 2--4, 6, 7.
 Center, George, 3.
 Central warehouse Company, Selma, Ala., 6, 7.
 Chacheré, T., 4.
 Chaddick, S., 1.
 Chadick, William D., 1, 2, 4.
 Chadwick, E. A., 2.
 Chaffe, Charles, 4.
 Chaffee, N., 1.
 Chaffers, Edward, 3.
 Chaffie, O. P., 2.
 Challlé, S. E., 2.
 Chalaron, Stephen, 4.
 Chalkley, F. C., 7.
 Chalkley, Patrick A., 3.
 Chalmers, Alexander H., 3, 4.
 Chalmers, H. C., 1, 3.
 Chalmers, H. H., 2, 3.
 Chalmers, J. W., 4.
 Chalmers, James R., 1, 3.
 Chamberlain, George, 1.
 Chamberlain, L. W., 2.
 Chamberlain, W. A., 2.
 Chamberlaine, W. W., 3.
 Chamberlayne, John H., 2, 4.
 Chambers, Henry C. (Mississippi), 2, 4--7.
 Chambers, J. R., 3.
 Chambers, R. A., 1--3.

Chambers, S., 3.
Chambers, S. R., 3.
Chambers, T. J., 1.
Chamblin, John W., 3.
Chambliss, Jackson, 3.
Chambliss, John R. (Virginia), 5, 6.
Chambliss, John R., jr., 3, 4.
Chambliss, Nathaniel R., 1.
Chambliss, W. B., 4.
Champneys, J. T., 1.
Chancellor, C. W., 1, 3.
Chancellor, James M., 3.
Chandler, Daniel T., 3.
Chandler, E. H., 3.
Chandler, J. T., 3.
Chandler, John L., 2, 3.
Chandler, Joseph N., 4.
Chandler, Samuel T., 2.
Chandler, Sarah Thomas, 5.
Chaplains, Army, 1--7.
Chaplains, Navy, 1, 2, 5.
Chapman, Alfred B., 1.
Chapman, J. W., 3, 4.
Chapman, L. A., 2.
Chapman, Robert T., 1, 2, 4.
Chapman, Samuel F., 3, 4.
Chapman, W. A., 7.
Chapman, W. D., 1.
Charles, W. T., 3, 4.
Charles I, 5.
Charleston, S. C., 1, 3, 6, 7.
Charleston, S. C. Defense, August-December, 1863, 3, 6.
Charleston Harbor, S. C., 2, 3, 6.
Charlotte, N. C., 4, 6.
Charlton, Charles W., 1, 2.
Charlton, Thomas J., A. Q. M., 2.
Charlton, Thomas J., Navy, 1, 2, 4.
Chase, William H., 3, 4, 6.
Chastain, B. F., 3.

Page 867 | Page image

Chatard, Frederick, 1, 2.
Chatfield, W. H., 3, 4.
Chattanooga, Tenn. Operations, October--December, 1863, 3, 6.
Chaytor, Jo., 7.
Chazal, John P., 2.
Cheers, Benjamin F., 3.
Cheatham, Benjamin F., 1--3, 6.
Cheatham, E. F., 1.
Cheatham, E. G., 3.
Cheatham, Edward S., 1.
Cheatham, H. C., 1.
Cheatham, John A., 3.
Cheatham, Munroe, 2.
Cheatham, R. S., 2.
Cheek, Benjamin A., 3, 4.
Cheever, George H., 1, 3, 4.
Chenault, David W., 4.
Cheney, H. J., 3.

Cheney, J. Newton, 3.
Chenoweth, B. D., 2.
Cherokee Indians in North Carolina, 4.
Cherokee Nation, 1, 3--7.
Cherry, E. B., 3.
Cherry, George F., 2, 4.
Cherry, Isaiah J., 3.
Cherry, Isham B., 3.
Cherry, Joseph B., 1.
Cherry, S. M., 1.
Cherry, William L., 3.
Chesapeake Bay, 5.
Chesnut, James, jr. (South Carolina), 1, 2, 4.
Chesnutt, C. L., 3.
Chester, John, 4.
Chester, William P., 3.
Chestney, Theodore O., 1--3.
Chestnutt, J., 4.
Chew, Francis T., 2--4.
Chew, Morris R., 2.
Chew, R. P., 4.
Chew, R. S., 4.
Chew, V. T., 2.
Chicago Times, 6.
Chichester, John H., 1.
Chick, R. S., 6.
Chickahominy, Va. Battle of the, June 27, 1862, 2, 5.
Chickamauga, Ga. Battle, Sept. 19--20, 1863, 3, 4, 6, 7.
Chickasaw and Choctaw Nations, 1.
Chickasaw Nation, 4, 7.
Child, Duff, 4.
Childers, Jabez V., 2, 3.
Childress, J. W., 4.
Childs, Frederick L., 1, 3.
Childs, T. M., 2.
Chiles, Richard B., 2.
Chilton, George W., 1.
Chilton, L. K., 1.
Chilton, Lysias B., 3.
Chilton, Robert H., 1--3.
Chilton, William P. (Alabama), 1, 3--7.
Chimborazo Hospital, 7.
Chind, Alfred J., 2.
Chipley, S. F., 3.
Chipley, William D., 3.
Chisholm, Alfred, 2.
Chisman, Samuel R., 1, 3.
Chisolm, A. R., 1.
Chisolm, G. W., 2.
Chisolm, J. J., 3.
Chisolm, Sarah Porteous, 7.
Choctaw Nation, 1, 4, 6, 7.
Choice, L. F., 3, 4.
Chowan Baptist Association, North Carolina, 1.
Chrisman, James B., 1.
Chrisman, James S. (Kentucky), 5--7.
Christian, Bolivar, 1.
Christian, C. D., 4.
Christian, Charles R., 3.
Christian, Charles M., 3.
Christian, Marcellus P., 2--4.
Christian, R. L., 1.
Christian, Richard A., 3.

Christian, Richard H., 1.
 Christian, Samuel G., 6.
 Christian, T. L., 3.
 Christian, William S., 3.
 Christie, R. J., 4.
 Christmas, Henry, A. C. S., 1.
 Christmas, Henry, Asst. Surg., 3.
 Christmas, Henry R., 3.
 Christy, George W., 2, 4.
 Chritly, J. H., 5.
 Chubb, Thomas, 5.
 Chunn, Alfred B., 2.
 Church, L. A., 3.
 Church, William L., 3, 4.
 Churches, 1--7.
 Churchill, Thomas J., 1--4.
 Churchwell, William M., 1.
 Citizenship and Naturalization, 1, 3--7.
 Civilians, 1, 2.
 Civil Law, 7.
 Clack, C. J., 4.
 Clagett, Joseph E., 3.
 Clagett, Thomas H., 2.
 Claggett, Benjamin F., 3.
 Claggett, Henry O., 1.
 Claghorn, John S., 3.
 Claiborne, A. J., 3.
 Claiborne, C. H., 3.
 Claiborne, G. Welborne, 3, 4.
 Claiborne, Henry B., 1--4.
 Claiborne, Herbert A., 1.
 Claiborne, J. H., Com. Sub., 1.
 Claiborne, J. H., Surg., 1, 3.
 Claiborne, James F., 1--4.
 Claiborne, James W., 2, 3.
 Claiborne, John, 1.
 Claiborne, T. D., 2, 3.
 Claiborne, Thomas, jr., 1.
 Claiborne, V. Howard, 1, 2.
 Claiborne, W. C., 2, 3.
 Claims, 1--7.
 Clampitt, G. N., 1.
 Clancy, M. J., 4.
 Clanton, Albert B., 3.
 Clanton, James H., 2, 3.
 Clapp, J. W. (Mississippi), 3, 5, 6.
 Clardy, Thomas F., 3.
 Clare, William, 3.
 Clark, Bennett, 4.
 Clark, Bennett H., 2.

Page 868 | Page image

Clark, C. J., 1, 3.
 Clark, Charles, 1.
 Clark, F. P., 1.
 Clark, G. M., 3.
 Clark, H. N., 3.
 Clark, H. P., 4.
 Clark, Henry M., 2, 3.

Clark, Henry T., 1.
Clark, Isaac G., 3.
Clark, J. W., 3.
Clark, James G., 4.
Clark, James L., 1, 3, 4.
Clark, John B. (Missouri), 1--5, 7.
Clark, John B., jr., 4.
Clark, John G., 2, 3.
Clark, Mary, 6.
Clark, Michael R., 2, 3.
Clark, Montilla, 1.
Clark, R. C., 2.
Clark, Thomas, 2.
Clark, Thomas C., 1, 3, 4.
Clark, W. H., 4.
Clark, Walter, 1.
Clark, Walter MCK., 2.
Clark, Whitfield, 3, 4.
Clark, William, 2.
Clark, William B., 1.
Clark, William H., 3.
Clark, William J., 1.
Clark, William W. (Georgia), 5, 6.
Clark, Fort, N. C., 5.
Clarke, C. D., 1.
Clarke, C. H., 3.
Clarke, David M., 3.
Clarke, Edward Y., 3.
Clarke, F., 4.
Clarke, Fugate, 3.
Clarke, George W., 1--3.
Clarke, Isaac A., 4.
Clarke, J. G., A. A. G., 3.
Clarke, J. G., Adams' (Miss.) Cav., 3.
Clarke, J. Lyle, 2.
Clarke, James G., 3.
Clarke, John, 2.
Clarke, John J., 1--4.
Clarke, John W., 2.
Clarke, Maxwell T., 3, 4.
Clarke, Richard, 1.
Clarke, Richard H., 3.
Clarke, T. E., 3.
Clarke, Thomas C., 3.
Clarke, W. B., 3, 4.
Clarke, William E., 2, 3.
Clarke, William L., 3.
Clarkson, Henry M., 2, 3.
Clarkson, William P., 3.
Clarksville, Tenn. Surrender, Aug. 18, 1862, 6.
Clay, C. C., Mrs., 2.
Clay, Clement C. (Alabama), 2, 3, 5, 6.
Clay, Hugh Lawson, 1, 3.
Clay, Thomas J., 1, 2.
Clay, Thomas W., 4.
Claybrook, Joseph P., 3, 4.
Clayton, A. F., 4.
Clayton, Alexander M. (Mississippi), 1, 2.
Clayton, Arthur, 1, 2.
Clayton, E. M., 3, 4.
Clayton, Ed. F., 4.
Clayton, George Wesley, 1, 2 (pp. 301, 344, 355, 439, 440), 3, 4.
Clayton, H. D., 3, 4.

Clayton, Henry H., 3.
 Clayton, J., 3.
 Clayton, James, 3.
 Clayton, Philip, 1, 2.
 Clayton, Philip A., 3.
 Clayton, S. C., 5.
 Clayton, W. E., 4.
 Clayton, William F., 6.
 Claywell, A. F., 3.
 Cleary, F. D., 1.
 Cleary, R., 3.
 Cleary, W. W., 3.
 Cleaver, W. W., 3.
 Cleburne, Patrick R., 2, 3, 6.
 Clegg, Hillary, 6.
 Clegg, Joseph, 4.
 Clement, J. W., 4.
 Clement, W. B., 3.
 Clements, B. N., 2.
 Clements, J. P., 3.
 Clements, J. W., 4.
 Clements, Jesse B., 1, 2.
 Clements, W. M., 4.
 Clemmons, George W., 5.
 Clemons, Welcome G., 2, 3.
 Clemson, C., 3.
 Clemson, J. C., 1--3.
 Clepper, Thomas W., 4.
 Clergymen, 5.
 Clergy of Montgomery, Ala., 1.
 Clerical Force, 1--7.
 Cleveland, H., 3.
 Cleveland, James B., 3, 4.
 Cleveland, M. S., 3.
 Cleveland, W. C., 3.
 Clewell, F. C., 4.
 Clifton, James B., 4.
 Clifton, W. C., 3, 4.
 Clinch, Duncan L., 2, 3.
 Clinch, N. B., 3.
 Cline, A. H., 3, 4.
 Cline, J. M., 2.
 Clingman, A. M., 2.
 Clingman, Thomas L., 1--4.
 Clitherall, Alexander B., 1.
 Clopton, A. G., 1.
 Clopton, David (Alabama), 1, 5--7.
 Clopton, J. P., 4.
 Clopton, John, 1, 3.
 Clopton, Maria G., 1.
 Clothing for the Army, 1--7.
 Clothing for the Navy, 3, 4, 6, 7.
 Cloud, A. J., 4.
 Cloud, Noah B., 3.
 Cloud, Noah L., 4.
 Clowney, S. B., 3, 4.
 Cloyd, Joseph, 3, 4.
 Cluck, N. M., 4.
 Cluskey, Michael W. (Tennessee), 1, 3--5, 7.
 Clute, Charles C., 1.
 Clyburn, B. R., 4.
 Clyburn, T. F., 3, 4.
 Coakley, J. B., 1.

Coalter, Henry T., 2.
Coast Defense, 1, 3, 6.
Coasting Trade, 1.
Coates, W. S., 2.
Coat of Arms, 1.
Cobb, Benjamin F., 2.
Cobb, Giles L., 1.
Cobb, Howell (Georgia), 1--3, 5--7.
Cobb, Howell, jr., 3.
Cobb, John A., 2.
Cobb, John B., 2.
Cobb, John L., 3, 4.
Cobb, Lamar, 3.
Cobb, Norvell, 3.
Cobb, O. O., 1.
Cobb, P. A., 2.
Cobb, R., 4.
Cobb, Robert L., 1, 4.
Cobb, Thomas R. R. (Georgia), 1, 3.
Cobb, W. H. H., 3.
Cobb, Williamson R. W. (Alabama), 7.
Cobb, Willis B., 3, 4.
Cobbs, H., 1.
Cobler, L. F., 1.
Cochran, George M., 1.
Cochran, H. P., 3.
Cochran, Henry K., 2, 3.
Cochran, Jerome, 2, 3.
Cochran, John, 1.
Cochran, Owen L., 1, 2.
Cochran, Robert, 6.
Cochran, William A., 3, 4.
Cochran, William L., 1.
Cochran & Co., 1.
Cochrane, A. W., 3.
Cocke, Benjamin K., 3.
Cocke, Daniel F., 1.
Cocke, Philip St. George, 1.
Cocke, S. T., 3.
Cocke, W. H., 4.
Cocke, William J., 3, 4.
Cockerham, John W., 3.
Cockran, George E., 3.
Cockrell, Francis M., 3.
Cockrill, M. S., 3, 4.
Cody, B. H., 3.
Cody, William H., 7.
Coe, Theodore H., 3.
Cofer, Martin H., 1, 3, 5, 6.
Coffee, H. T., 3, 4.
Coffee, W. M., 1.
Coffery, D., 3.
Coffey, E. McD., 2, 3.
Coffin, E., 3.
Coffman, I. G., 3.
Coffman, John R., 2, 3.
Coffman, Samuel Henry, 2.

Coffman, William E., 6.
Coggeshall, G. P., 4.
Coggin, William M., 4.
Coggin, William W., 3.
Cogswell. See Evans & Cogswell.
Cohen, D. L., 3.
Cohen, L. H., 3.
Cohen, O. S., 3, 4.
Cohen, Solomon, 1, 2.
Coin, 3, 4, 6, 7.
Coins, 1--3, 5.
Coit, David G., 3.
Coit, J. C., 3.
Coit, John T., 2.
Coit, Julius F., 3, 4.
Coke, George, 2.
Coke, Lucius C., 2.
Coke, W. W., 2.
Coker, J. L., 4.
Colbert, W. B., 2.
Colby, P. T., 1.
Colby, William, 2.
Colcock, C. J., 2.
Colcock, Daniel D., 4.
Colcock, T. H., 3.
Colcock, W. F., 3, 4.
Colding, Silas M., 2.
Cole, A. H., 1, 3, 4.
Cole, C. C., 3.
Cole, David R., 2.
Cole, James L., 1.
Cole, James M., 1.
Cole, James R., 2.
Cole, P. H., 3.
Cole, R. A., 1.
Cole, Robert G., 1, 4.
Cole, William M., 2.
Cole, William R., 3.
Coleman, A. A., 3.
Coleman, C. G., jr., 3.
Coleman, Camillus T., 2.
Coleman, H. A., 4.
Coleman, H. E., 3.
Coleman, Hamilton J. F., 2.
Coleman, J. N., 3.
Coleman, John H., 1.
Coleman, John S., 2.
Coleman, Lewis M., 2, 4.
Coleman, R. L., 3.
Coleman, S. H., 3, 4.
Coleman, Thaddeus, 2.
Coleman, Thomas K., 4.
Coleman, William D., 3.
Coles, H. E., 6.
Coles, J. S., 1.
Coles, Robert T., 2.
Coles, T. W., 3.
Colgin, George J., 2.
Collectors of Customs. See Customs Duties.
Collier, Charles F. (Virginia), 1, 5--7.
Collier, John W., 3.
Collier, R. R., 1.
Collier, Thomas J., 1.

Collins, A. P., 2, 3.
 Collins, Charles R., 1.
 Collins, George P., 3.
 Collins, John, 1.
 Collins, John D., 2.
 Collins, John M., 2.
 Collins, L. B., 1.
 Collins, P. W., 3, 4.
 Collins, W. A., 1.
 Collins, William, 3.
 Colms, S. H., 4.
 Colomb, Louis, 4.
 Colquitt, A. H., 2, 3.
 Colquitt, Hugh H., 3.

Page 870 | Page image

Colquitt, John H. H., 3.
 Colquitt, Peyton H., 4.
 Colquitt's Brigade, 4.
 Colson, John W., 4.
 Colston, F. M., 3, 4.
 Colston, R., 3, 4.
 Colston, R. E., 1, 3.
 Colston, R. T., 3, 4.
 Coltart, J. G., 4.
 Coltart, Robert W., 3.
 Colton, J. H., 2.
 Colton, James F., 2.
 Coltrane, B. E., 4.
 Columbia, S. C., 3--7.
 Columbus, Ga., 4.
 Columbus, Ky. Retreat from, March 2--3, 1862, 2.
 Colyar, Arthur S. (Tennessee), 4, 7.
 Colzey, E. F., 3.
 Comal Manufacturing Company, 6.
 Comanche Nation, 1.
 Commerce, 3, 4, 6, 7.
 Commissaries, 1, 4.
 Commissary Department, 1--3, 5--7.
 Commissary-General, 2, 4, 5, 7.
 Commissioners, Habeas Corpus Act, 4.
 Commissioners for Exchange of Prisoners, 4.
 Commissioners of Taxes, 4.
 Commissioners to European Powers, 1--7.
 Commissioners to the United States, 1, 5.
 Commissioner to Brazil, 4, 7.
 Commissions, 1, 2.
 Committee on Accounts (House), 5--7.
 Committee on Accounts (Provisional Congress), 1.
 Committee on Accounts (Senate), 2--4.
 Committee on Buildings (House), 6.
 Committee on Buildings (Joint), 2, 5.
 Committee on Buildings (Provisional Congress), 1.
 Committee on Charges against Mr. W. R. W. Cobb (Special), 7.
 Committee on Claims (House), 5--7.
 Committee on Claims (Provisional Congress), 1.
 Committee on Claims (Senate), 2--4.
 Committee on Commerce (House), 5--7.
 Committee on Commerce (Senate), 2--4.

index.txt

Committee on Commercial Affairs (Provisional Congress), 1.
Committee on Commercial and Financial Independence (House), 5.
Committee on Commercial and Financial Independence (Provisional Congress), 1.
Committee on Compensation for Patent (Special) (House), 7.
Committee on Constitution (Permanent) (Provisional Congress), 1.
Committee on the Currency (House), 6.
Committee on Deceased Soldiers' Claims (Special) (House), 7.
Committee on Elections (House), 5--7.
Committee on Engrossment (Provisional Congress), 1.
Committee on Engrossment and Enrollment (Joint), 2, 5.
Committee on Engrossment and Enrollment (Senate), 2--4.
Committee on Enrolled Bills (House), 5--7.
Committee on Executive Departments (Provisional Congress), 1.
Committee on Finance (Provisional Congress), 1.
Committee on Finance (Senate), 2--4.
Committee on Flag and Seal (House), 6, 7.
Committee on Flag and Seal (Joint), 2, 5.
Committee on Flag and Seal (Provisional Congress), 1.
Committee on Flag and Seal (Senate), 3.
Committee on Foreign Affairs (House), 5--7.
Committee on Foreign Affairs (Provisional Congress), 1.
Committee on Foreign Affairs (Senate), 2, 3.
Committee on Foreign Relations (Senate), 4.
Committee on Hospitals and Medical Affairs in the Army (House), 5.
Committee on Illegal Seizures (Special) (House), 7.
Committee on Impressments (Joint), 4.
Committee on Impressments (Joint) (Special), 7.
Committee on Impressments (Special) (House), 7.
Committee on Inauguration (Provisional Congress), 1.
Committee on Inauguration (Joint), 2, 5.
Committee on Indian Affairs (House), 5--7.
Committee on Indian Affairs (Provisional Congress), 1.
Committee on Indian Affairs (Senate), 2--4.
Committee on the Judiciary (House), 5--7.
Committee on the Judiciary (Provisional Congress), 1.
Committee on the Judiciary (Senate), 2--4.
Committee on Medical Department (House), 5--7.
Committee on Military Affairs (House), 5--7.
Committee on Military Affairs (Provisional Congress), 1.
Committee on Military Affairs (Senate), 2, 3.
Committee on Military Affairs and Militia (Senate), 4.
Committee on Naval Affairs (House), 5--7.
Committee on Naval Affairs (Provisional Congress), 1.
Committee on Naval Affairs (Senate), 2--4.
Committee on Ordnance (House), 5.
Committee on Ordnance and the Conduct of the War (House), 5.
Committee on Ordnance and Ordnance Stores (House), 5--7.
Committee on Patents (House), 5--7.
Committee on Patents (Provisional Congress), 1.
Committee on Patents (Senate), 2, 3.
Committee on Patents and Patent Office (Senate), 4.
Committee on Pay and Mileage (House), 5, 7.
Committee on Pay and Mileage (Provisional Congress), 1.
Committee on Pay and Mileage (Senate), 2.
Committee on Postal Affairs (Provisional Congress), 1.
Committee on Post-Offices and Post-Roads (House), 5--7.
Committee on Post-Offices and Post-Roads (Senate), 2--4.
Committee on Printing (House), 5--7.
Committee on Printing (Joint), 2, 5.
Committee on Printing (Provisional Congress), 1.
Committee on Printing (Senate), 2--4.
Committee on Provisional Government, 1.
Committee on Public Buildings (House), 7.

Committee on Public Buildings (Senate), 4.
 Committee on Public Defense (House), 5.

Page 871 | Page image

Committee on Public Lands (Provisional Congress), 1.
 Committee on Public Lands (Senate), 2--4.
 Committee on Quartermaster's and Commissary Departments and Military Transportation (House), 5--7.
 Committee on Reporting Proceedings of Congress (Special) (House), 7.
 Committee on Rules (Joint), 2, 5.
 Committee on Rules (Provisional Congress), 1.
 Committee on Rules (Senate), 2, 4.
 Committee on Rules and Officers of the House, 5--7.
 Committee on Territories (Provisional Congress), 1.
 Committee on Territories (Senate), 2--4.
 Committee on Territories and Public Lands (House), 5--7.
 Committee on war and Ordnance (House), 5.
 Committee on War Tax (House), 5.
 Committee on Ways and Means (House), 5--7.
 Committees, Standing (House), 5, 7.
 Committees, Standing (Provisional Congress), 1.
 Committees, Standing (Senate), 2--4.
 Communication with the Enemy, 1, 2, 5.
 Compensation, 1--7.
 Compton, C., 3, 4.
 Compton, James, 1.
 Compton, Samuel G., 3.
 Compton, W. B., 6.
 Compton, W. M., 2.
 Comstock, John H., 1, 2, 4.
 Conally, J. H., 3.
 Cone, Aurelius, F., 1.
 Cone, J. G., 4.
 Cone, J. S., 4.
 Confederacy of Seceded States, 1.
 Confederate Bonds. See Bonds of the Confederate States.
 Confederate Loan, 1.
 Confederate States Colored Troops, 4, 7.
 Confederate Troops, 1--7.
 Confirmations, 1--4.
 Confiscation, 2--7.
 Confiscation Bill, 1.
 Congress, U. S. Frigate, 2, 5.
 Congress, Secretary of, 1.
 Congress of the Confederate States (Permanent), 1--7.
 Congress of the Confederate States (Provisional), 1--7.
 Congress of the United States, 5.
 Conly, Middleton, 2.
 Conn. See Walton & Conn.
 Conn, C. A., 4.
 Connally, David H., 3.
 Connally, E. L., 3.
 Connar, George, 4.
 Connell, Alva, 2.
 Connell, W. C., 2.
 Connelley, J. G., 3.
 Conner, Daniel A., 2.
 Conner, Farrar B., 3.
 Conner, Granville C., 2--4.

Conner, H. W., 3, 4.
 Conner, Henry W., 2.
 Conner, James, 1--4.
 Conner, James A., 4.
 Conner, Lemuel P., 3.
 Conner, Richard E., 1.
 Conner, William G., 3.
 Conner, Z. T., 1--3.
 Connet, William S., 2.
 Connor, D. E., 4.
 Connor, G. C., 2.
 Connor, George W., 2.
 Connor, James W., 4.
 Conoley, John F., 3.
 Conover, J. J., 1.
 Conrad, Charles M. (Louisiana), 1--7.
 Conrad, Daniel B., 1, 2, 4.
 Conrad, Holmes, 3.
 Conrad, John S., 2.
 Conrow, Aaron H. (Missouri), 1, 5--7.
 Conscription, 2--7.
 Conspiracy, 4, 7.
 Constitutional Convention, 1, 6, 7.
 Constitution of the Confederate States (Permanent), 1--3, 5, 7.
 Constitution of the Confederate States (Provisional), 1, 3.
 Consuls, 1--3, 5, 6.
 Contee, Richard, 1.
 Contingent Fund, 1--7.
 Contracts, 1, 3, 6, 7.
 Converse, A., 2.
 Conway, J. J., 4.
 Conway, John R., 2.
 Conyers, John F., 3.
 Conyers, William D., 4.
 Cook, Beverly C., 3.
 Cook, Edmund C., 4.
 Cook, George T., 1, 2.
 Cook, H. F., 3, 4.
 Cook, Hatch, 2, 3.
 Cook, J. O. A., 4.
 Cook, James G., 1, 2, 5.
 Cook, James J., 3.
 Cook, James V., 3, 4.
 Cook, Joseph H., 3.
 Cook, Philip, 1--4.
 Cook, R. F., 3.
 Cook, R. T., A. C. S., 3.
 Cook, R. T., Phillips (Ga.) Legion, 3.
 Cook, Thomas B., 3.
 Cook, W. H., 3.
 Cook, William D., 5.
 Cook, William L., 4.
 Cooke, A. B., 1.
 Cooke, B. W., 4.
 Cooke, Giles B., 1, 3.
 Cooke, Henry S., 4.
 Cooke, James B., 2, 4.
 Cooke, James P., 3.
 Cooke, James W., 1--4, 7.
 Cooke, John Esten, 2.
 Cooke, John K., 1, 2.
 Cooke, John R., 1, 3.
 Cooke, O. H., 3.

Cooke, Oliver D., 2.
Cooke, V. C., 3.
Cooke, William, 3, 4.
Cooke, William M. (Missouri), 1--3, 5, 6.
Cooke's Brigade, 3, 6.
Cooks, 2, 5, 7.

Page 872 | Page image

Cooks and Nurses, 1.
Cook's (Georgia) Brigade, 4, 7.
Cooley, J. W., 6.
Coombs, S. W., 2.
Cooper, Charles P., 3.
Cooper, David G., 3.
Cooper, Douglas H., 2--4.
Cooper, Douglas H., jr., 4.
Cooper, George C., 2.
Cooper, George F., 3.
Cooper, H. M., 3.
Cooper, Hamilton, 1.
Cooper, J. F., 3, 4.
Cooper, J. M., 2.
Cooper, Jacob, 2.
Cooper, James, 2.
Cooper, John, 7.
Cooper, John F., 1.
Cooper, John W., 1, 2.
Cooper, Joseph M., 7.
Cooper, Lunsford P., 2.
Cooper, Mark A., 1.
Cooper, Robert L., 4.
Cooper, S. C., 3.
Cooper, Samuel, 1, 3, 5, 6.
Cooper, Samuel M., 1.
Cooper, Silas H., 2.
Cooper, Stephen, 3.
Cooper, Thomas L., 1.
Cooper, W. P., 3.
Cooper, William H., 2, 3.
Coosawhatchie, S. C. Battle, Oct. 22, 1862, 3, 6.
Coosaw River, S. C. Engagement, Jan. 1, 1862.
See Port Royal Ferry, S. C., etc.

Cootes, B. F., 4.
Cope, G. L., 2.
Copeland, M. M., 1, 2.
Copher, David T., 3.
Copliah County, Miss., 6.
Coppens, A., 1.
Copper, 1.
Copyrights, 1, 3, 5, 6.
Corbin, S. Wellford, 2.
Corcoran & Co., 1.
Cordell, E. F., 3, 4.
Cording, Jerome B., 3, 4.
Core, Jesse G., 3.
Corkern, J. B., 3, 4.
Corley, A. P., 2.
Corley, James L., 1, 4.

Cormier, C. E., 3.
Cornick, James, 1, 2.
Cornwell, Jerome C., 1.
Corprew, Oliver H. P., 1.
Corrie, Samuel J., 3.
Corry, James A., 4.
Corse, M. D., 3.
Cortes, René E., 3.
Cosby, Charles V., 2, 3.
Cosby, George B., 1, 3.
Cosby, John S., 1.
Cosby, Thomas R., 4.
Costa, M. V., 5.
Costin, A. J., 4.
Costin, Ellison L., 3.
Cothran, H. D., 3, 4.
Cothran, Wade S., 5, 6.
Cotton, 1--7.
Cotton and woolen Manufactories, 5.
Cotton Bureau, 4, 7.
Cotton Loan, 6.
Couchman, W. B., 3.
Coughenour, W. C., 3.
Coulson, P. D., 3.
Coulter, R. T., 4.
Councill, Edward C., 4.
Counterfeiting, 3, 5, 6.
Counterfeit Notes, 2--7.
Countz, C. W., 1.
Couper, J. M., 4.
Coupland, A. J., 2.
Courtenay, W. A., 2.
Courtney, Alfred R., 2.
Courtney, W. W., 3.
Court of Claims, 2, 3, 5--7.
Courts, Judicial, 1--7.
Courts, Military, 2--7.
Courts-Martial, 2--7.
Courts of Admiralty, 1.
Courts of Inquiry, 6.
Cousar, James A., 2.
Covey, Edward N., 1.
Covington and Ohio Railroad, 1.
Cowan, J. H., 1.
Cowan, James B., 3.
Cowan, James G., 1, 2.
Cowan, R. E., 1.
Cowan, Robert H., 2.
Cowand, D. G., 3, 4.
Coward, A., 1--3.
Cowardin, John L., 2, 3.
Cowen, E. A., 1.
Cowherd, Colby, 1, 3.
Cowles, Miles M., 2.
Cowles, Thomas W., 1, 4.
Cowles, W. H. H., 4.
Cowles, W. J., 2.
Cowley, S. A., 3.
Cox, A. B., 7.
Cox, Abram, 2.
Cox, C. G., 3.
Cox, F. C., 3.
Cox, F. W., 4.

Cox, Frederick, 2.
Cox, G. Thomas, 1, 3.
Cox, George, 3.
Cox, Henry S., 3.
Cox, J. J., 3.
Cox, Jacob D., 5.
Cox, James H., 5, 7.
Cox, James P., 4.
Cox, John H., 3.
Cox, John T., 3.
Cox, Joseph J., 3.
Cox, P. B., 5.
Cox, Peter C., 1.
Cox, R. M., 3.
Cox, Richard S., 2.
Cox, Swepson, 2.
Cox, William B., 2.
Cox, William R., 3, 4.
Cox, Otis & Co., 7.
Coxwell, George W., 3.
Coyle, Patrick, 1.

Page 873 | Page image

Cozzens, H. B., 4.
Cracraft, George A., 3.
Craddock, Robert B., 2, 5.
Craft, Addison, 1, 4.
Craft, Henry, 2.
Craft, J. F., 3, 4.
Crafts, George J., 3, 4.
Craig, Joseph M., 3.
Craig, W. D. La F., 4.
Craig, William, 4.
Craig, William J., 4.
Craige, Burton(North Carolina). 1.
Crain, John Richard, 3.
Crain, Walter O., 3, 4.
Crane, Benjamin E., 2--4.
Crane, G. W., 2, 3.
Crane, George P., 2.
Crane, Horace A., 2, 3.
Crane, W. H., 4.
Crane, Wm. Carey, 1.
Cranston, Henry, 3, 4.
Craton, M. D., 3.
Cravens, William M., 3, 4.
Crawford, A., 3.
Crawford, Anderson F., 2.
Crawford, Daniel, 1.
Crawford, G. M., 4.
Crawford, George W., 1.
Crawford, H. S., 1.
Crawford, J. F., 3.
Crawford, J. H., 1.
Crawford, J. P., 4.
Crawford, James J., 3.
Crawford, John, 3.
Crawford, John D., 3.
Crawford, John H., 4.

Crawford, Martin J. (Georgia), 1, 2.
Crawford, N. M., 1.
Crawford, R., 3, 4.
Crawford, R. T., 2.
Crawford, S. M., 4.
Crawford, Thomas, 1, 2.
Crawford, William P., 3, 4.
Crawley, W. J., 4.
Crayton, Baylis F., 1.
Creasman, William B., 2--4.
Credille, William H., 3.
Creek and Seminole Nations, 7.
Creek Nation, 1, 4, 7.
Creel, Henry C., 4.
Crenshaw, See Haxall, Crenshaw & Co.
Crenshaw, Edward, 4.
Crenshaw, Miles K., 1.
Crenshaw, O. A., 3.
Crenshaw, W. L., 4.
Creoles, 6.
Cresap, C. J. P., 3.
Creuzbaur, R., 5.
Crews, Leonidas, 3.
Cribbs, Henry H., 6.
Criglar, Batchelder & Pooley, 6.
Crimes and Punishments, 3, 5--7.
Cringan, John R., 1.
Crisler, Nelson W., 1, 2.
Critchler, John, 2.
Crittenden, C. T., 3.
Crittenden, George B., 1, 2, 5, 6.
Crittenden, James L., 3, 4.
Crittenden, R. D., 2.
Crittenden, Robert F., 3, 4.
Crittenden, William H., 1, 2.
Crittenden Resolutions, 1.
Crocker, J. W., 2.
Crocker, James F., 3.
Crocker, W. A., 1.
Crockett, Charles J. A., 3.
Crockett, George F., 4.
Crockett, John N., 2.
Crockett, John W. (Kentucky), 1, 5, 6.
Crockett, Joseph, 1.
Crockett, R. A., 2.
Crockett, R. H., 3.
Crockett, Robert P., 1, 3.
Crockett, S. O. B., 3.
Crockford, John, 3, 4.
Croft, Edward, 3.
Croft, John F., 2.
Croft, R., 3.
Crombie, Andrew C., 3.
Cromwell, Benjamin M., 1, 2.
Cromwell, T. A., 2, 4.
Crook, W. Jerry, 3.
Crooker, T. B., 2, 3.
Crooks, R. N., 2.
Crooks, Samuel O., 2.
Croom, Stephen, 3.
Cropp, James T., 4.
Cropp, W. E., 4.
Cropper, T. T., 1.

Cropper & Baker, 5.
Crosby, J. F., 2.
Crosland, James E., 2.
Cross, A. H., 1.
Cross, A. J., 3.
Cross, Benjamin F., 3.
Cross, J. Lucius, 1, 2.
Cross, Joseph, 1.
Cross, Joseph D., 2.
Cross, R. G., 2.
Cross, W. B., 1.
Cross, W. C., 3.
Cross, William wallace, 3.
Crossland, D. E., 4.
Crossland, Edward, 1.
Crouch, Robert T., 2.
Crouch, Walter V., 1, 3.
Crouch, William H., 2.
Crow, J. M., 4.
Crow, N. Jefferson, 2.
Crow, W. C., 4.
Crowder, J. A., 3.
Crowder, Thomas M., 3.
Crowders, John William, 4.
Crowell, B. F., 4.
Crowell, Nathaniel S., 1.
Croxtton, C. C., 3, 4.
Croxtton, M. E., 2.
Croxtton, Thomas, 2.
Croxtton, William V., 4.
Crozier, Arthur T., 3.
Cruger, Lewis, 1, 3.
Cruikshank, Marcus H. (Alabama), 7.
Crumley, M. F., 3 (pp. 773, 807).
Crumly, William M., 1 (pp. 608, 757), 5, 6.

Page 874 | Page image

Crump, Browdie S., 1, 2.
Crump, C. A., 3.
Crump, James H., 1.
Crump, James R., 3.
Crump, John H., 2.
Crump, M. H., 1.
Crump, R. P., 1.
Crump, Richard, 1.
Crump, W. W., 4.
Crump, William, 1.
Crump, William N., 2, 3.
Crumpler, L. H., 4.
Cruse, Moses, 1.
Crutchfield, E. M., 1.
Crutchfield, Edward, 2.
Crutchfield, S., 2.
Crymes, A. C., 3.
Cudworth, A. G., 3.
Culberson, David B., 2.
Culbertson, Jacob, 1.
Cullen, J. S. D., 3.
Cullen, M., 4.

Cullen, M. R., 3.
Culp, John R., 4.
Culpepper, J. M., 4.
Culpepper, M. J., 2.
Culver, I. F., 3.
Cumberland, U. S. Sloop, 2.
Cumberland Gap, Tenn. Surrender, Sept. 10, 1863, 3, 6.
Cumberland River, 1, 2, 5.
Cumberland River, Capture of Gunboats and Transports, January; 1863, 6.
Cumby, R. H., 3.
Cumming, Alfred, 1, 3.
Cumming, Harford M., 3.
Cumming, J. B., 3.
Cumming, John B., 1, 2.
Cumming, Julien, 2, 4.
Cumming, P. W. H., 3.
Cumming, Samuel J., 2.
Cumming, Thomas W., 2.
Cumming, W. A., 1.
Cumming, W. H., 3.
Cummings, J., 3.
Cummings, James F., 2--4.
Cummings, John C., 1.
Cummings, R. C., & Co., 1.
Cummins, Edmund H., 1--3.
Cummins, J. H., 4.
Cundiff, J. H. R., 3.
Cunningham, A. S., 1.
Cunningham, A. T., 2.
Cunningham, Andrew, jr., 1.
Cunningham, E., 1, 3.
Cunningham, E. H., 3.
Cunningham, G. W., 1, 2.
Cunningham, George A., 1.
Cunningham, H. S., 3, 4.
Cunningham, Harley C., 1, 2.
Cunningham, J. J., 1.
Cunningham, J. L., 3, 4.
Cunningham, James, 3.
Cunningham, James L., 2, 3.
Cunningham, R. H., 21st Va., 3.
Cunningham, R. H., 36th Va., 3.
Cunningham, S. P., 3.
Cunningham, W. R., 1.
Cunningham, William Henry, 2.
Curell, James R., 3.
Curlee, William P., 2, 4.
Curlew, C. S. S., 5.
Currency of the Confederate States, 2--7.
Currency of the United States, 3, 6, 7.
Currey, G. W., 2, 3.
Currey, J. Henry, 3.
Currey, Richard O., 2.
Currie, D. W., 4.
Currin, David M. (Tennessee), 1, 2, 4--7.
Curry, B. J., 3, 4.
Curry, David, 4.
Curry, J. C., 2.
Curry, Jabez L. M. (Alabama), 1--3, 5, 6.
Curry, S. C., 1.
Curry, Walker, 2, 3.
Curtis, Bartlett A., 3.
Curtis, George W., 2.

Curtis, Samuel R., 2, 5.
Curtis, W. R., 2, 3.
Cushman, William H., 7.
Custer, James W., 1.
Custis, Peter, 2, 3.
Custom-Houses, 1.
Customs Duties, 1--7.
Cuthbert, Elijah C., 3.
Cuthbert, James E., 4.
Cuthbert, John A., 1, 6.
Cutliff, J. S., 3.
Cutshaw, W. E., 1, 2, 4.
Cutts, A. S., 2.
Cuyler, George A., 3, 4.
Cuyler, R. M., 1.
Cypert, J. N., 2.
Dabney, Chiswell, 1, 3.
Dabney, E. M., 1, 2.
Dabney, Edward H., 2.
Dabney, Frederick Y., 1, 4.
Dabney, R. L., 2.
Dabney, Virginus, 3.
Dade, A. J., 3.
Dade, L. A., 1, 4.
Dahlonaga, Ga., 5.
Dailey, William E., 3.
Daingerfield, J. E. P., 1.
Dale, Matt., 2, 3.
Dale, S. N., 1.
Dale, W. B., 3.
Dallam, Herbert S., 1.
Dallam, W. W., 4.
Dallas, P. B., 4.
Dalton, De Louis, 3, 4.
Dalton, Hamilton H., 1, 2, 4.
Dalton, Robert H., 3.
Dalton, Samuel W., 1.
Dalton, William R., 3, 4.
Daly, John N., 3.
Dameron, W. H., 2.
Danby, James M., 2.
Dance, P. S., 1.
Dance, S. E. H., 3.
Dance, W. J., 4.
Dancy, F. L., 3, 4.
Dancy, John S., 2.
Dancy, Robert F., 1, 3.

Page 875 | Page image

Dandridge, E. P., 2.
Dandridge, P. B., 4.
Dandridge, P. P., 1, 4.
Dandridge, T. W., 3.
Danforth, H. D., 4.
Daniel, C. P., 3.
Daniel, David G., 2.
Daniel, F. E., 2.
Daniel, George C., 4.
Daniel, H. K., 1, 3.

Daniel, J. J., 2--4.
 Daniel, John M., 1, 6.
 Daniel, John W., A. A. G., 1--3.
 Daniel, John W., Postmaster, 7.
 Daniel, John W. L., 4.
 Daniel, Joseph D., 2.
 Daniel, Junius, 2, 3.
 Daniel, R. T., 1.
 Daniel, R. T., jr., 4.
 Daniel, Rufus W., 4.
 Daniel, T. C., 3.
 Daniel, William A., 1.
 Daniel, William K., 1.
 Dannelly, Francis O., 3.
 Danner, Albert, 2, 6, 7.
 Dantzler, M. J. D., 3.
 Dantzler, Olin M., 4.
 Danville, Va., 7.
 Darby, Charles S., 3.
 Darby, E. J., 4.
 Darby, John T., 3.
 Darcy, J. J., 4.
 Darden, Davis Lemuel, 2.
 Darden, H. C., 4.
 Darden, H. K., 3.
 Darden, James D., 2.
 Darden, Stephen H. (Texas), 7.
 Dargan, Alonzo T., 4.
 Dargan, Edmund P., 2.
 Dargan, Edward, 1.
 Dargan, Edward S. (Alabama), 5, 6.
 Dargan, J. F., 3.
 Dargan, T. G., 3.
 Dargan, Theodore A., 2.
 Dark, J. N., 2.
 Darling, Horace M., 3.
 Darling, John, 7.
 Darling, P. L., 2.
 Darnell, N. H., sr., 2.
 Darrington, Robert, 3.
 Darroh, J. F., 1.
 Dashiell, Rev., 1, 5.
 Dashiell, George, 1.
 Dashiell, Thomas R., 2.
 Dashiell, W. B., 3.
 Daughtry, William H., 2, 3.
 Davant, Charles, 4.
 Davant, J. C., 3.
 Davant, Philip E., 3, 4.
 Davenport, H. McCall, 1, 3.
 Davenport, James, 1.
 Daves, Graham, 1--4.
 Daves, Joel T., 2.
 David, William J., 2.
 Davidson, A. M., 4.
 Davidson, A. S., 3.
 Davidson, Allen T. (North Carolina), 1, 5, 6.
 Davidson, F. B., 4.
 Davidson, H. B., 1, 3.
 Davidson, H. G., 2, 3.
 Davidson, H. H., 3.
 Davidson, Hunter, 1, 2, 4.
 Davidson, J., 1.

Davidson, J. E. A., 3.
Davidson, J. Wood, 2.
Davidson, James T., 3.
Davidson, Joseph S. M., 2, 3.
Davidson, M. T., 2.
Davidson, R. O., 1, 2.
Davidson, Robert H. M., 1, 4.
Davidson, Theodore F., 3.
Davidson, W. J., 3.
Davidson, W. L., 4.
Davidson, William, 3.
Davidson, William M., 2.
Davies, James J., 4.
Davies, John N., 2.
Davies, L. N., 3.
Davies, S. D., 3.
Davies, Thomas W. W., 2, 4.
Davies, W. B., 1.
Davis, Mr., 1.
Davis, A., 1.
Davis, Alexander M., 2.
Davis, Alfred W. G., 1.
Davis, B. F., 2.
Davis, C. F., 2.
Davis, C. M., 4.
Davis, Charles M., 3.
Davis, Charles S., 3.
Davis, D. S., 4.
Davis, D. W., 1.
Davis, E. W., 3, 4.
Davis, Edwd. H., 4.
Davis, George, Capt., 6.
Davis, George (North Carolina), 1--6.
Davis, George A., 6.
Davis, George W., 3.
Davis, H., 3.
Davis, H. C., 1st Miss. and Tenn. Battln., 3.
Davis, H. C., 12th S. C., 3.
Davis, H. L., 4.
Davis, Henry G., 2.
Davis, Horatio, 3, 4.
Davis, J. B., 2.
Davis, J. C., 1.
Davis, J. H., 3, 4.
Davis, J. Lucius, 1, 2.
Davis, J. Lucius, et al., 5.
Davis, J. N., 3.
Davis, J. R., 3.
Davis, J. W., 5.
Davis, James C., A. C. S. and A. Q. M., 1, 2.
Davis, James C., 17th Tenn., 3.
Davis, James F., 1, 4.
Davis, James L., 3.
Davis, James M., 1, 4.
Davis, James W., 4.
Davis, Jefferson, 1--7.
Davis, John B., 3.
Davis, John E., 2.
Davis, John F., 2.
Davis, John H., 7.
Davis, John I., 3.

Davis, John N., 5.
Davis, John W., A. C. S., 2.
Davis, John W., 20th Ala., 3, 4.
Davis, Joseph R., 1--3.
Davis, Lewis F., 2.
Davis, M. L., 1.
Davis, Matthew L., 1.
Davis, N. A., Chaplain, 1.
Davis, N. A., Surg., 3.
Davis, N. H., 4.
Davis, N. N., 3.
Davis, Nicholas (Alabama), 1.
Davis, Reuben (Mississippi), 5, 6.
Davis, Robert, 3.
Davis, Robert H., 3.
Davis, Samuel B., A. A. G., 1.
Davis, Samuel B., A. D. C., 3.
Davis, Shelton C., 1, 2.
Davis, T. A., 3.
Davis, T. E., 4.
Davis, T. H., 3, 4.
Davis, W. B., 1.
Davis, W. J., 2, 3.
Davis, W. L., 2.
Davis, W. M., 3.
Davis, W. P., 2, 3.
Davis, W. Smith, 3.
Davis, William, 1.
Davis, William C., 1.
Davis, William G. M., 1, 3, 6.
Davis, William K., 4.
Davis, Zimmerman, 6.
Davis' (Mississippi) Brigade, 4, 7.
Davison, William B., 2, 3.
Davitte, Samuel W., 2--4.
Dawkins, James B. (Florida), 5, 6.
Dawson, Alex., 3, 4.
Dawson, C., 3.
Dawson, E. G., 3.
Dawson, E. J., 3.
Dawson, F. W., 4.
Dawson, G. O., 3.
Dawson, George, 3.
Dawson, J. S., 3, 4.
Dawson, James, 1.
Dawson, John W., 1, 3.
Dawson, Lemuel H., 2.
Dawson, Lucien Le Compte, 1.
Dawson, O. R., 4.
Dawson, P., 4.
Dawson, R. H., 1, 2.
Day, Addison C., 1.
Day, De Witt C., 2.
Day, George W., 3, 4.
Day, W. C., 3.
Day, William Benjamin, 3.
Day, William C., 4.
Dayle, Walter J., 1.
Deacon, William E., 3, 4.

Deaderick, James G., 3, 4.
Deaderick, W. V., 3.
Deakins, S. R., 4.
Dean, Robert A., 4.
Dean, W. T., 2, 3.
Dean, Walter H., 2.
Deane, Francis B., jr., 2, 6.
Deane, J. C., 1.
Deane, Thomas M., 3, 4.
Dear, Joshua, 2.
De Aragon, R. T., 3.
Dearing, Alfred L., 2, 4.
Dearing, James, 1, 2, 4.
Dearing, St. Clair, 4.
Dearing, William P., 4.
Deas, George, 1.
Deas, H. A., 3.
Deas, William A., 1, 2.
Deas, Z. C., 1, 3.
Deavenport, Matthew, 3, 4.
Deaver, W. H., 3.
De Baun, J., 2.
De Blanc, Alcibiades, 4.
De Bow, J. D. B., 7.
Debray, X. B., 1.
De Bree, Alexander M., 2.
De Bree, John, 1, 2.
De Bree, John, jr., 2--4.
De Bruhl, S. C., 3.
Debts of the Confederacy, 1--7.
De Butts, John, 2, 4.
Deceased Soldiers, 1--7.
De Chaignon, Antoine, 2.
Decker, John, 2.
De Clouet, Alexander (Louisiana), 1.
Dedman, James M., 3.
Deeds, 3, 6.
Defaulters, 2.
De Gourney, P. F., 2.
De Graffenried, Edwin F., 3.
De Graffenried, F. H., 4.
De Graffenried, Marshall, 1, 4.
De Gruyter, Martin F., 2.
De Havilland, J., 5.
De Jarnette, Daniel C. (Virginia), 4--7.
De Jernett, R., 3.
De Lagnel, J., 3.
De Lagnel, Julius A., 1, 2.
De Laigle, L., 1.
Delany, W. T., 3.
Delaware, 1.
Delaware Troops, 1.
De Leon, David C., 1.
De Leon, Perry M., 4.
De L'Isle, C. G., 4.
De L'Isle, V. G., 2.
Dell, George W., 3, 4.
Deloach, Alfred B., 3.
Delony, J. F., 3.
Delony, William G., 2, 3.
De Lorme, T. M., 3.
De Mahy, Henry, 4.
Dement, John J., 3.

De Mill, William E., 3.
De Morse, Leslie C., 3.
De Moss, William E., 4.
Dempster, John J., 3.
Demund, J. H., 3, 4.
Dendy, S. P., 4.
Denegre, Joseph, 3.
Denham, John, 4.
Denham, S. N., 3.
Denis, J. C., 3.
Denman, M. R., 4.
Denuett, James Wilson, 2, 7.

Page 877 | Page image

Dennis, Frank M., 3.
Dennis, George E., 1.
Dennis, Jacob M., 3.
Dennis, John J., 1.
Dennis, Jos. F., 4.
Dennis, Robert E., 4.
Dennis, Robert F., 3.
Denson, C. B., 4.
Dent, George C., 2.
Dent, J. G., 2.
Denys, John H., 3.
De Pass, S. C., 2, 4.
Depositories of Funds of the Confederate States, 2, 5.
Derby, Charles A., 3, 4.
De Reigne, Charles, 1.
De Roche, F. G., 2.
De Roope, J. W., 3.
De Rosset, A. L., 4.
De Rosset, M. J., 3, 4.
De Rosset, W. L., 4.
Derrick, Clarence, 1.
Derrick, H. C., 4.
De Russey, George B., 2.
De Russy, C. A., 3.
De Russy, L. G., 1.
De Saullès, A. B., 1.
De Saussure, H. W., Asst. Surg., 4.
De Saussure, H. W., 1st S. C. Art., 3, 4.
De Saussure, L. D., 4.
De Saussure, W. D., 1.
Desertes, 3, 4, 6, 7.
Desertion, 3, 4, 6, 7.
Desha, Ben., 2, 3, 5, 6.
Desha, F. W., 1, 2.
Deshields, H. C., 1, 2.
Deshler, James, 1.
Deslonde, Edmond A., 1, 4.
Dessau, I., 3.
De Treville, Robert, 3, 4.
Devall, Charles A., 3.
Devane, W. S., 4.
Devereux, J. G., 3.
Devereux, J. H., 4.
De Vilbess, John W., 1.
Devine, Thomas J., 1, 2.

De Voe, William R., 2--4.
De Votie, J. H., 1.
De Votie, J. Howard, 3.
De Walt, K. B., 2.
Dewey, E. C., 1, 2.
Dewey, George S., 3.
Dewey, Oliver S., 1.
De Witt, W. F., 1.
De Witt, W. H. (Tennessee), 1.
De Wolfe, F. S., 2.
Dewson, G., 3, 4.
De Yampert, T. J. La F., 1, 3.
Deyerle, A. J., 3.
Deyerle, John S., 3, 4.
Diamond, James J., 2.
Dibble, V. C., 4.
Dibrell, G. G., 4.
Dibrell Montgomery C., 1.
Dick, H. T., 5.
Dick, L. W., 4.
Dick, W. E., 3.
Dickens, John Hemphill, 1, 2.
Dickenson, A. C., 3.
Dickerson, W. H., 4.
Dickey, James, 3, 4.
Dickey, James B., 4.
Dickey, O., 1.
Dickie, W. Wyatt, 3.
Dickinson, Rev., 7.
Dickinson, A., 3, 4.
Dickinson, A. G., 2.
Dickinson, A. J., 3.
Dickinson, Benjamin F., 3.
Dickinson, Charles S., 1.
Dickinson, D. S., 3.
Dickinson, G. C., 4.
Dickinson, James S. (Alabama), 7.
Dickinson, John P., 3.
Dickinson, Luther R., 3, 4.
Dickson, Christopher R., 1, 2.
Dickson, Daniel, 1, 2.
Dickson, L. A., 2.
Dickson, M., 2.
Dickson, Thomas H., 1.
Dickson, W., 7.
Digest of Laws, 1, 3, 6.
Digges, Charles W., 4.
Diggs, C. H., 3.
Diggs, D. C., 2, 3.
Dill, Edward J., 2.
Dillard, F. W., 1, 2.
Dillard, J. J., 3.
Dillard, J. S., 2.
Dillingham, George W., 1.
Dillingham, John P., 1, 2.
Dillon, Edward, 1.
Dimmock, Charles, 1, 5.
Dimmock, Charles H., 1, 2.
Dingle, J. H., 3.
Dinkins, Henry H., 3.
Dinkins, J. H., 2.
Dinkins, T. W., 3.
Dinsmore, D. L., 1.

Diuwiddie, James, 3, 4.
 Disbursing Officers, 1--3, 5--7.
 Discharges, 1--7.
 Dismukes, John L., 3.
 Dismukes, Joseph Terry, 3.
 Dismukes, Thomas Tyrrell, 3.
 District Attorneys, 1, 3--7.
 Divine, John F., 1--3, 6.
 Divine, K. C., 1, 2.
 Dixon, J. K., 3.
 Dixon, Joseph, 1.
 Dixon, Joseph E., 3, 6.
 Dixon, Joseph K., 1.
 Dixon, Robert E., 1--3, 5, 6.
 Dixon, William C., 3.
 Doak, Abner V., 3, 4.
 Doak, Henry M., 3.
 Doak, William R., 1.
 Doan, John F., 4.
 Dobbin, A. H., 6, 7.
 Dobbin, James C., 1, 2.
 Dobbin, John, 3.
 Dobbs, John H., 4.
 Doby, Alfred E., 2.
 Doby, James M., 3.

Page 878 | Page image

Dockery, T. P., 3, 4.
 Dodd, D. W., 2.
 Dodd, Jacob E., 2.
 Dodds, Francis W., 1.
 Dodge, Revenue Cutter, 1.
 Dodge, L. P., 3.
 Dodge, T. L., 3.
 Dodson, E. M., 3.
 Dodson, J. N., 4.
 Dodson, Thomas A., 3.
 Dodson, Wm. B., 4.
 Dodson, William M., 2.
 Dogan, W. S., 7.
 Doggett, D. S., 1 (pp. 751, 764), 5--7.
 Doggett, H. S., 7.
 Doggett, J. L., 2, 4.
 Doherty, P. M., 1, 3.
 Dolzé, L., 4.
 Dolbear, Rufus, 1.
 Dold, Samuel M., 3.
 Doles, A. E., 4.
 Doles, George, 3.
 Doll, Penfield, 1.
 Dollerhide, James S., 2.
 Donald, Ben. A., 5.
 Donald, G. L., 3.
 Donald, Samuel, 2.
 Donelson, Benjamin R., 3.
 Donelson, D. S., 1.
 Donelson, Daniel S., 1, 3.
 Donelson, Samuel, 1.
 Donelson, Fort, Tenn. Siege, Feb. 12--16, 1862, 6.

Donelson, Fort, Tenn. Surrender, Feb. 16, 1862, 2, 5.
Doney, Alonzo G. V., 3.
Donnald, David L., 4.
Donnan, William, 3.
Donnell, D. M., 3.
Donnell, R. S., 6.
Donnell, W. C., 1.
Donnellan, G., 2.
Donoughue, John H., 4.
Doran, S. A., 3.
Dorman, James B., 2.
Dornin, Thomas L., 1--4.
Dorsey, Edward R., 1, 2.
Dorsey, G. W., 4.
Dorsey, H. W., 4.
Dorsey, Ignatius W., 3.
Dorsey, J. N., 3, 4.
Dorsey, John T. B., 2.
Dorsey, Owen, 1.
Dortch, William T. (North Carolina), 1--7.
Doss, R. Parker, 1.
Doss, Richard M., 2--4.
Doss, W. W., 3.
Doss, Washington L., 4.
Doswell, J. T., 2.
Dotson, Josephus, 2.
Dougherty, William, 3, 4.
Doughty, William H., 2.
Douglas, Archd. N., 6, 7.
Douglas, B. B., 2.
Douglas, George B., 3.
Douglas, H. K., 3.
Douglas, Henry T., 1--4.
Douglas, Hugh T., 4.
Douglas, Stephen A., 5.
Douglas, W. D., 4.
Douglas, William W., 2, 4.
Douglas, Camp, III., 6.
Douglas' Battery (Texas Troops), 3, 6.
Douglass, C. S., 1.
Douglass, J. M., 3.
Douglass, John M., 3, 4.
Douglass, Marcellus, 1, 2.
Douglass, Samuel J., 3.
Douglass, W. C., 3, 4.
Douthit, J. E., 4.
Douthit, Samuel J., 3.
Dow, John A., 2.
Dowd, W. C., 1.
Dowd, William F., 4.
Dowell, G., 4.
Dowell, J. H., 3, 4.
Dowling, A. M., 1.
Dowling, Richard W., 3, 6.
Downer, W. S., 1--3.
Downing, J. B., 3.
Downing, Lewis, 1.
Downman, R. H., 3.
Downs, George, 4.
Doyal, L. T., 2.
Doyle, B. R., 2.
Doyle, J. Newton, 3.
Doyle, Robert L., 2, 4.

Dozler, L. F., 4.
Dozler, L. Frank, 3.
Dozler, William G., 1, 2, 4.
Draft. See Conscription.
Drafts, 4, 7.
Drake, J. H., 3.
Drake, J. L., 4.
Drake, William G., 3.
Drane, H. M., 1.
Drane, J. W., 3, 4.
Drane, Walter H., 3.
Draper, Nicholas W., 3.
Draughon, James W., 3.
Drayton, J. Edward, 1, 3, 4.
Drayton, Thomas F., 1, 3, 4.
Drayton, W. S., 4.
Drennan, H., 4.
Drew, E. S., 2.
Drewry, A., 2, 5.
Drewry, Augustus H., 2, 7.
Drewry, Clay, 3.
Drewry, Emmett A., 3.
Drewry, N. B., 3.
Drewry, Samuel D., 2.
Drewry, T. C. C., 4.
Drewry's Bluff, Va., 4, 7.
Drewry's Bluff, Va. Engagement, May 15, 1862, 2, 5.
Drillmasters, 1, 2, 5, 7.
Drinkard, W. F., 4.
Droop Mountain, W. Va. Battle, Nov. 6, 1863, 6.
Drummond, M. W., 3.
Drunkenness in the Army, 1--7.
Du Barry, Franklin B., 1.
Du Bos, L., 2.
Du Bose, Dudley M., 1, 2, 4.
Du Bose, J. H., 3.
Du Bose, J. R. 3, 4.

Page 879 | Page image

Du Bose, R. M., 4.
Du Bose, Samuel, 2.
Du Bose, William P., 2.
Dubrae, M., 1.
Dubroca, E. M., 4.
Ducat, L. L., 3.
Ducayet, Felix, 3, 4.
Ducie, D. W., 3.
Duckwall, Joseph S., 2.
Duckworth, W. L., 3.
Dudley, B. W., 3.
Dudley, G. L., 1.
Dudley, John G., 3.
Dudley, T. E., 3, 4.
Dudley, T. U., jr., 3, 4.
Duff, William L., 3.
Duffel, John E., 4.
Deffey, George, 4.
Duffle, M. M., 1.
Duffield, C. B., 1, 3.

Duffus, James A., 1, 3.
Duffy, Charles, jr., 2, 4.
Duffy, F. M., 1.
Duffy, George, 2.
Duffy, P. B., 3.
Duffy, R. J., 3, 4.
Dugan, Hammond, 2.
Duggan, B. F., 3.
Duggan, James B., 4.
Duggan, William A., 2.
Duggins, George G., 3.
Duke, Basil W., 4.
Duke, P. H., 3.
Duke, R. T. W., 2.
Duke, Thomas L., 1, 3.
Duke, Thomas T., 5.
Duke's Cavalry Brigade, 7.
Dula, Thomas J., 4.
Dulaney, J. E., 3.
Dulaney, W. II., 4.
Dulaney, William H., 4.
Dulany, R. H., 2.
Dulany, U. H., 3.
Dulin, Jos. M., 4.
Dumontell, F., 2, 3.
Dunaway, W. F., 3.
Dunbar, David B., 2.
Dunbar, James, 3.
Duncan, Rev., 1.
Duncan, Blanton, 1.
Duncan, C. A., 1, 3.
Duncan, C. B., 3.
Duncan, C. K., 4.
Duncan, D. R., 4.
Duncan, J., 3.
Duncan, James A., 5--7.
Duncan, James H., 4.
Duncan, Johnson K., 1, 5.
Duncan, Joseph W., 4.
Duncan, Lawson L., 2.
Duncan, R. P., 2, 3.
Duncan, Robert, 3, 4.
Duncan, S. P., 4.
Duncan, T. F., 2, 3.
Duncan, W. A., 3.
Duncan, William, 3.
Duncan, William E., 1.
Duncan, William P., 2.
Dunderdall, John, 6.
Dungan, D. H., 2, 3.
Dungan, R. H., 3.
Dunham, J. L., 3.
Dunkley, Charles Lee, 3.
Dunklin, J. H., 3, 4.
Dunlap, Bryant G., 1.
Dunlap, D. R., 3.
Dunlap, John R., 2.
Dunlap, W. C., 2.
Dunlap, W. Watkins, 1.
Dunlavy, John H., 1.
Dunlevy, A. F., 3.
Dunlop, A., 3.
Dunlop, Alphus, 3.

Dunlop, J. J., 3, 4.
 Dunlop, John, 3.
 Dunlop, Richard S., 3.
 Dunlop, S. J. C., 4.
 Dunn, A. J., 2.
 Dunn, A. W., 3, 4.
 Dunn, Alexander, 3.
 Dunn, Andrew, A. D. C., 3.
 Dunn, Andrew, A. Q. M., 1.
 Dunn, B. S., 1.
 Dunn, D. C., 2.
 Dunn, George R. R., 1, 3.
 Dunn, Isaac B., 1.
 Dunn, James, 1, 3.
 Dunn, John A., 3.
 Dunn, John N., 2.
 Dunn, Richard L., 3.
 Dunn, T. F., 4.
 Dunn, Thomas R., 2, 4.
 Dunn, W. M. 3.
 Dunn, William M., 3.
 Dunnavant, W. W., 1.
 Dunnington, John W., 1, 2, 4--6.
 Dunohoo, Henry, 3.
 Dunovant, John, 1, 3.
 Dunovant, T. J., 2.
 Dunovant, William, 4.
 Dunson, H. F., 3.
 Dunwody, Henry M., 3, 4.
 Dunwody, John, 2.
 Dunwoody, J. B., 1.
 Dupeire, St. L., 3.
 Dupont, Charles E., 3.
 Du Pont, Joseph H., 3, 4.
 Du Pont, Wilfred, 3.
 Dupré, Alcée, 2.
 Du Pré, John Y., 2.
 Dupré, Lucius J. (Louisiana), 2, 5--7.
 Dupree, James W., 3.
 Dupree, Thomas C., 4.
 Dupuy, C. L. C., 3, 4.
 Dupuy, John J., 3.
 Dupuy, Jules, 1.
 Durel, Pierre, 3.
 Durfee, C., 1.
 Durham, C. A., 2, 3.
 Durham, G. J., 4.
 Durham, John A., 4.
 Durham, M., 4.
 Durisoe, W. F., 3.
 Durkee, A. G., 2.

Page 880 | Page image

Durr, John W., 2.
 Durrett, F. R., 2.
 Duties. See Customs Duties.
 Duty, James C., 2.
 Duval, B. G., 2.
 Duval, Benjamin T., 2, 3.

Duval, H. S., 1, 2.
Du Val, J. P., 2.
Duval, Samuel A., 3.
Duval, William J. 2.
Duval, William R., 4.
Duval, Benjamin F., 3, 4.
Duval, Eli, 2, 4.
Duxbury, W. C., 2--4.
Dwight, Charles S., 2, 3.
Dwight, R. Yeadon, 2, 4.
Dwight, William M., 2--4.
Dwyer, Joseph E., 2.
Dwyer, Robert D. A., 2.
Dye, Henry, 2.
Dye, T. J., 2.
Dyer, Beverly L., 3.
Dyer, David, 2.
Dyer, G. B., 3.
Dyer, Randolph H., 2.
Dyer, Samuel M., 3, 4.
Dyer, W. E., 1.
Dysart, Benjamin G., 2.
Dyson, Thomas J., 3.
Eads, Benjamin F., 3.
Eager, William H., 1, 2.
Eagle, James P., 3.
Eagleton, George E., 1.
Eakin, G. N., 3, 4.
Eakin, James H., 2.
Eakin, W. L., 2, 4.
Eames, James L., 1.
Earle, Alexander M., 3.
Earle, Isham H., 2, 3.
Earle, R. G., 3.
Earle, William E., 3.
Early, John, 1, 2, 5, 6.
Early, Jubal A., 1, 3, 4, 7.
Early, O. R., 3.
Early, Robert D., 3.
Early, S. H., 1.
Earnest, Felix W., 3.
Earnest, J. T., 4.
Earout, W. L., 3.
Earp, C. R., 3, 4.
Easley, James D., 4.
Easley, William S., 2, 4.
Eason, T. D., 2.
East, A. L., 4.
Eastman, E., 3.
Eastons, John C., 3.
East Tennessee, 7.
East Tennessee and Virginia Railroad, 6.
Echols, J. H., 1.
Echols, James W., 4.
Echols, John, 2, 3, 6.
Echols, Joseph H. (Georgia), 7.
Echols, R. G., 1.
Echols, R. J., 3.
Echols, William H., 1.
Eckford, J. W., 2.
Ector, John T., 3.
Ector, M. D., 2 (pp. 299, 343, 375).
Ector, Walton, 1.

Ector, Wiley B., 3.
 Eddings, William T., 2.
 Edelin, Thomas Boyd, 3.
 Edgerton, E. C., 3.
 Edgerton & Richards, 1.
 Edmondson, J. K., 3.
 Edmondson, P. M., 1.
 Edmondson, R. W., 1.
 Edmondson, William H., 3.
 Edmondston, James N., 2.
 Edmunds, Nicholas C., 2--4.
 Edmunds, Robert H., 3.
 Edmunds, W. K., 1.
 Edmunds, William B., 1.
 Edmundson, H. A., 2--4.
 Edmundson, Jesse W., 3.
 Edwards. See Sands & Edwards.
 Edwards, A. C., 3.
 Edwards, A. F., 1.
 Edwards, Alfred, 2, 4.
 Edwards, Charles, 3.
 Edwards, David W., 4.
 Edwards, George R., 1.
 Edwards, James F., 3.
 Edwards, Jephtha, 2.
 Edwards, John E., 6.
 Edwards, John F., 1.
 Edwards, John G., 1.
 Edwards, Madison, 2.
 Edwards, O. E., 3.
 Edwards, O. W., 1.
 Edwards, R. H., 4.
 Edwards, Richard H., 3.
 Edwards, Stephen, 1.
 Edwards, T. Henry, 3.
 Edwards, W. A., Artillery, 4.
 Edwards, W. A., 51st Ala. Cav., 4.
 Edwards, W. T., 1, 3, 4.
 Edwards, William H., 2.
 Edwards, William R., 2.
 Edwards Ferry, Va. Engagement, Oct. 22, 1861, 5.
 Eells, John, 3, 4.
 Effinger, William Henry, 5.
 Eggeling, William, 3.
 Eggleston, Everard T., 4.
 Eggleston, J. P., 3, 4.
 Eggleston, John R., 1, 2, 4.
 Eggleston, William, 4.
 Elland, Erasmus D., 3.
 Elam, Adolphus G., 2.
 Elam, J. B., 7.
 Elcan, H. L., 3.
 Elder, T. C., 2.
 Election Returns, 1, 7.
 Elections, 1.
 Elford, T. J., 1, 2.
 Elgee, C. L. D. 3.
 Elgin Gustavus, 2, 3.
 Elhart, A., 1.
 Eliason, Talcott, 2.
 Eliason, William A., 1--3.
 Elkhorn, Ark. Battle, March 6--8, 1862, 2, 5.
 Elkin, Thomas B., 4.

Ellenburg, L., 3.
 Ellerbe, Clarence H., 2.

Page 881 | Page image

Ellery, Albert, 4.
 Ellett, Henry T., 1.
 Ellett, Robert T., 3.
 Ellicott, John, 2--4.
 Elliott, Charles G., 3.
 Elliott, George P., 3.
 Elliott, Gilbert, 2, 4.
 Elliott, James K., 4.
 Elliott, James M., 3.
 Elliott, James Thomas, 5.
 Elliott, John B., 3.
 Elliott, John L., 2.
 Elliott, John M. (Kentucky), 1, 2, 5--7.
 Elliott, M. S., 4.
 Elliott, R. W. B., 3.
 Elliott, Robert, 1.
 Elliott, S. C., 1.
 Elliott, Stephen, jr., 3, 4.
 Elliott, W. M., 2, 3.
 Elliott, W. P., 3.
 Elliott, W. W., 2.
 Elliott, William, 2, 3.
 Elliott, William H., 2.
 Ellis, A., 2.
 Ellis, D. H., 3.
 Ellis, Esidore, 2, 3.
 Ellis, H. C., 4.
 Ellis, John P., 6.
 Ellis, John T., 3.
 Ellis, John W., 1.
 Ellis, Powhatan, jr., 1, 4.
 Ellis, Roswell, 4.
 Ellis, Towson, 1, 4.
 Ellis, Volney, 3.
 Ellis, W. C., 4.
 Ellis, W. L. A., 4.
 Ellison, Francis C., 2.
 Ellison, Thomas, 1.
 Elliston, J. M., 3.
 Ellzey, Mason G., 2.
 Elmer, Jacob, 5.
 Elmore, A. R., 4.
 Elmore, Edward C., 1, 2.
 Elmore, John T., 2.
 Elms, Charles H., 4.
 Elms, George O., 3, 4.
 Elstner, W. H., 1 (p.526), 3.
 Ely, Foster, 2.
 Ely, John R., 2--4.
 Ely, Robert N., 1, 3.
 Elzey, Arnold, 1, 3.
 Emack, George M., 1, 2.
 Emancipation of Slaves, 2--7.
 Emanuel, W. P., 4.
 Embry, Benjamin T., 1.

Emerson, Primus, 2, 5.
Emmerson, John, 3.
Emmett, John W., 3.
Emory, A. Grigsby, 2, 3.
Emory, Fred., 3, 4.
Emory, Richard, 2.
Emory, Thomas, 2--4.
Emrich, John P., 3, 4.
Enders, P. M., 1.
Engelhard, Joseph A., 2, 3.
Engineer Bureau, 3, 6.
Engineer Corps, 1--7.
Engineer Department, 3, 6.
England, 4.
Engle, E. M. L., 1.
Engle, J. J., 1.
Engle, John C. L., 2.
Englesing, F. C., 3.
English, A. S., 3, 4.
Ennis, P. J., 4.
Enrolling Officers, 3.
Ensign, 3, 6.
Ensigns, 4, 7.
Enterprise, Barge, 7.
Eoff, W. C., 3.
Epes, A. S., 4.
Eppes, B. H., jr., 3.
Eppes, Benjamin Franklin, 3.
Eppes, Edward C., 3.
Eppes, John W., 3.
Eppes, Nicholas W., 3, 4.
Epping, H. H., 2, 3, 6.
Epps, Richard, 1.
Erlanger, Emile, & Co., 6, 7.
Erskine, Albert R., 3.
Erskine, Alexander, 3.
Erskine, John H., 3.
Erskine, Thomas F., 4.
Erskine, W. F., 3.
Erson, Eric, 4.
Ervin, James S., 1.
Erwin, Alfred M., 3.
Erwin, Charles Marshall, 3.
Erwin, E., 3.
Erwin, George P., 3.
Erwin, George T., 3.
Erwin, Robert, 1.
Erwin, T. D., 4.
Erwin, W. E., 3.
Escorts, 6.
Eshleman, B. F., 3.
Eskridge, T. P., 2.
Eskridge, Thomas, 3.
Espy, Thomas B., 2.
Estarge, Joseph Leonard, 3.
Estell, Isaac, 4.
Estep, William T., 2 (pp. 350, 391), 6, 7.
Estes, B. M., 1, 2.
Estes, H., 1.
Estes, Henry B., 3.
Estes, J. D., 2.
Estes, Ludwell H., 1.
Estes, W. N., 2.

Estill, C. P., 3, 4.
Estill, Huston, 1, 2.
Estill, John M., 3.
Estill, Wallace, 3.
Estill, William H., 2.
Etheredge, Alexander E., 2.
Etheredge, William H., 2.
Etheridge, B. E., 3.
Etheridge, D. L., 3.
Eubank, John L., 1.
Eubank, Robert W., 1.
Eubanks, T. J., 3.
European Powers, 1--5.
Eustis, James B., 3.
Evans, A. D., 2.
Evans, A. G., 3.

Page 882 | Page image

Evans, A. L., 1.
Evans, Alexander, 2.
Evans, B. F., 3.
Evans, C. L., 3.
Evans, Clement A., 2, 4.
Evans, Dudley, 4.
Evans, F. H., 2.
Evans, G. W., 3.
Evans, George P., 7.
Evans, George W., 2.
Evans, H., 3.
Evans, J. H., 2.
Evans, J. J., Adj., 1.
Evans, J. J., 11th Miss., 3, 4.
Evans, James, 2, 3.
Evans, John Barkley, 3.
Evans, John W., 4.
Evans, L. R., 3, 4.
Evans, Nathan G., 1, 3--5.
Evans, P. G., 4.
Evans, Richard, 3, 6.
Evans, Robert M., 1.
Evans, S. B., 4.
Evans, T. A., 4.
Evans, Thomas A., 2.
Evans, William A., 3.
Evans, William E., 1, 2, 4.
Evans & Cogswell, 4.
Evans' (Georgia) Brigade, 7.
Everts, J. W., 1.
Eve, Robert C., 3.
Eve, Sterling C., 3.
Everett, Edward N., 4.
Everett, L. T., 4.
Everett, W. J., 1.
Everitt, S. H., 3.
Eves, A. E., 3.
Ewart, Daniel E., 3, 4.
Ewart, David E., 1, 3.
Ewell, Benjamin S., 3, 4.
Ewell, Richard S., 1, 3, 5.

Ewin, Henry C., 4.
Ewing, Albert G., 1.
Ewing, Andrew, Judge, 3.
Ewing, Andrew, Surg., 3.
Ewing, D. B., 2.
Ewing, E. H., 3, 4.
Ewing, Francis M., 3, 4, 6, 7.
Ewing, George W. (Kentucky), 1, 5--7.
Ewing, Henry, 3, 4.
Ewing, Orville, 3.
Exall, Henry, 1, 2, 7.
Exchange Bank of Virginia, 4, 7.
Executive Departments, 1--7.
Executive Mansion, 4, 7.
Exemption from Conscription. See Military Service.
Exportation, 1--7.
Express Companies, 1, 2, 4, 5.
Eyster, George, 3.
Ezell, E. H., 3.
Fagan, J. F., 2--4.
Fagan, S. T., 3.
Fahs, Charles F., 1, 2.
Fain, Hiram, 3.
Fain, R. G., 1, 3.
Fairbanks, G. R., 4.
Fairbanks, J. M., 4.
Fairbanks, S., 3, 4.
Faircloth, William T., 2.
Fairfax, Albert, 2.
Fairfax, Archibald B., 1, 2, 5.
Fairfax, H. C., 3, 4.
Fairfax, John W., 2, 4.
Fairfax, Reginald, 1.
Fairly, John S., 3.
Faison, John W., 3.
Faison, Julius P., 2.
Faison, Paul F., 1, 2.
Faison, William E., 4.
Faison, William L., 3.
Falconer, Kinloch, 2, 3.
Falconer, T. A., 3.
Falkner, Jefferson, 4.
Falligant, R., 3.
Fallin, John H., 1.
Fallon, H. C., 4.
Fambro, James F., 3.
Fancher, Richard, 1.
Fannin, A. B., 2.
Fanny, U. S. Transport, 5.
Fant, George W., 3.
Fant, S. R., 4.
Fare, J. L., 1.
Farinholt, B. L., 4, 7.
Faris, Wilson, 4.
Farish, Claiborne, 2.
Farish, J. R., 1.
Farish, Thomas L., 2.
Farish, W. S., 4.
Fariss, W. A., 3.
Farland, Z. S., 3, 4.
Farley, Charles M., 1.
Farley, Francis F., 1.
Farley, H. L., 1.

Farley, H. S., 3.
Farley, J. C., 1.
Farley, James, 3.
Farley, Joseph, 4.
Farley, N. H., 3.
Farmer, L. W., 3, 4.
Farmer, S. J., 2.
Farmer, Wm. W., 3.
Farnandis, G. G., 3.
Farquharson, Robert, 4.
Farrand, Ebenezer, 1--3, 5.
Farrar, D. S., 2.
Farrar, F. H., jr., 1, 2.
Farrar, George D., 1, 3.
Farrell, John, 1.
Farris, John M., 3.
Farris, O. B., 4.
Farriss, A. P., 5.
Farrow, James (South Carolina), 5--7.
Farrow, M. M., 4.
Farrow, T. Stobo, 2.
Farwell, C. A., Ship, 2.
Farwell, Charles A., 2.
Fasting and Prayer, 1, 3, 4, 6, 7.
Faulkner, Charles J., 1, 3.
Faulkner, E. B., 3.
Faulkner, Sanford C., 1--3.
Fauntleroy, A. M., 1.
Fauntleroy, Charles M., 1, 2.

Page 883 | Page image

Fauntleroy, J. F., 2.
Fauntleroy, R. B., 4.
Fauntleroy, Thomas K., 1, 2.
Fauntleroy, Thomas T., 1.
Faust, Henry M., 2.
Faust, John W., 3.
Faust, L. Augusta, 2.
Fayette, William W., 1.
Fayetteville (N. C.) and Florence (S. C.) Railroad, 7.
Fayetteville (N. C.) Arsenal, 7.
Fayssoux, T. S., 1.
Feagin, Isaac B., 4, 7.
Fearing, Isaiah, 1.
Fearn, Thomas (Alabama), 1.
Fearn, Thomas C., 2--4.
Fearn, Walker, 3.
Featherston, C. N., 3, 4.
Featherston, L., 3.
Featherston, Winfield S., 2, 5.
Featherstone, G. W., 1.
Featherston's Brigade, 7.
Feeling, John, 1.
Feeney, William A., 2--4.
Fees, 1--6.
Feild, E. M., 3, 4.
Feild, Hume, 2.
Feild, John A., 3.
Feild, Julian C., 3.

Feild, William M., 4.
Feilden, H. W., 3.
Felder, E. J., 3.
Fellers, William, 2.
Fellows, E. T., 2.
Fellows, J. R., 3.
Felton, Robert A., 2.
Feltus, Abram M., 4.
Fendall, James R. Y., 1--3.
Fennell, Owen, 3.
Fennelly, John, 3.
Fenner, D. P., 2.
Fenner, John S., 2, 3.
Fenney, S. F., 4.
Fentress, David W., 3.
Ferehee, Dennis D., 2.
Ferguson, J. B., jr., 1.
Ferguson, J. Dugué, 2, 3.
Ferguson, J. E., A. C. S., 2.
Ferguson, J. E., Asst. Surg., 4.
Ferguson, J. F., 4.
Ferguson, Rebecca C., 1.
Ferguson, Richard, 3.
Ferguson, S. W., 1--3.
Ferguson, T. B., 4.
Ferguson, W. C., 2.
Ferguson, W. J., 3.
Ferguson, W. W., 1.
Ferguson, William G., 2--4.
Ferneyhough, George N., 3, 4.
Ferrand, G. W., 3.
Ferrell, Frank M., 3.
Ferrell, H. H., 3.
Ferrell, James O., 3.
Fessenden, Benjamin F., 2.
Few, Benjamin F., 4.
Ficklen, Joseph B., 1, 2.
Ficklin, B. F., 1, 2.
Ficklin, J. E., 3.
Fickling, E. S., 2, 3.
Fickling, W. H., 4.
Field, B. F., 2.
Field, C. J., 6, 7.
Field, Charles W., 1--4.
Field, G., 3.
Field, G. S., 4.
Field, Henry S., 3.
Field, J. G., 2.
Field, James, 1.
Field, Julian, 2.
Field, Samuel W., 2.
Field, W. B., 2.
Felder, J. M., 3.
Fielding, W. C., 3.
Field's Division, 4.
Fife, John A., 1.
Fife, W. E., 4.
Figgat, J. H. H., 3.
Figures, Henry S., 3, 4.
Finance, 6.
Finances, 1, 4, 7.
Financial and Commercial Independence. See Committee on Commercial and Financial Independence.

Findlay, C. S., 3, 4.
Findlay, Frank S., 3, 4.
Finegan, J. Rutledge, 2.
Finegan, Joseph, 1, 2, 4, 7.
Finegan's Brigade, 4.
Finger, S. M., 3, 4.
Finks, Joseph H., 3.
Finlay, Luke W., 3.
Finlay, O. E., 4.
Finley, George W., 2.
Finley, H., 3.
Finley, Jesse J., 1--4.
Finley, Samuel, 1.
Finley, William P., 3.
Finney, Franklin, 2.
Finney, N. S., 1.
Finney, R. H., 1, 3.
Finney, W. W., 1.
Finnie, John G., 1.
Finnie, T. J., 3, 4.
Fire Companies, 3, 6.
Fiser, John C., 1, 4.
Fish, J. S., 3.
Fish, James Steel, 3.
Fish, O. B., 3.
Fishburne, Benjamin C., 2.
Fishburne, C. D., 4.
Fisher, Harris, 3.
Fisher, Henry, 3.
Fisher, J. T., 3.
Fisher, L. C., 4.
Fisher, Rhoads, 4.
Fisher, Thomas F., 1, 3.
Fisher, Thomas H., 1, 3.
Fisher, William D., 4.
Fisher, Fort, N. C. Defense, Jan. 15, 1865, 7.
Fishing Creek, Ky. Battle, Jan. 19, 1862, 2, 5, 6.
Fisk, S. W., 2.
Fiske, James E., 1, 2.
Fite, James L., 3.
Fite, John A., 3.

Page 884 | Page image

Fitzer, H. K., & Bro., 7.
Fitzgerald, Edward, 4.
Fitzgerald, Frederick, 1, 2.
Fitzgerald, John P., 3, 4.
Fitzgerald, O. D., 2.
Fitzgerald, Peter F., 3.
Fitz Gerald, W. H., 4.
Fitzgerald, William B., 1.
Fitzgerald, William F., 3.
Fitzhugh, E. C., 3.
Fitzhugh, H. W., 1.
Fitzhugh, Henry, 2.
Fitzhugh, Lafayette H., 2, 4.
Fitzhugh, Nicholas, 2.
Fitz Hugh, Norman R., 2, 3.
Fitzhugh, Patrick H., 3, 4.

Fitzhugh, R. H., 1.
Fitz-James, James, 2, 3.
Fitzpatrick, B. F., 3.
Fitzpatrick, E., 3.
Fitzpatrick, J. B., 3.
Fitzpatrick, John A., 2.
Fitzpatrick, John J., 2.
Fitzpatrick, William B., 2--4.
Fitzwilson, G. H., 3, 4.
Fizer, William J., 4.
Flag and Seal of the Confederate States, 1--7.
Flagg, Thomas W., 4.
Flake, James Jefferson, 3.
Flanagan, Joseph M., 2, 3.
Flanagin, Harris, 3.
Flautt, John D., 3.
Fleming. See Brown, Fleming & Co.
Fleming, C. S., 3.
Fleming, Charles E., 2.
Fleming, David G., 3, 4.
Fleming, F. P., 3, 4.
Fleming, John M., 2.
Fleming, John Robert, 3.
Fleming, M. N., 1, 3.
Fleming, N. N., 1.
Fleming, W. H., 2.
Fleming, W. J., 1.
Fleming, W. O., 3.
Fletcher, A. S., 3, 4.
Fletcher, C. D., 1, 2.
Fletcher, George W., 2.
Fletcher, James H., 2.
Fletcher, John S., 2, 3.
Fletcher, R. J., 3.
Flewellen, Edwd. A., 1.
Flewellen, J. P., 2.
Flinn, William, 1.
Flint, A. B., 3.
Flint, H. H., 4.
Flint, Thomas J., 2.
Flippin, J. R., 3.
Floating Defenses, 1.
Flood, Joel W., 3.
Florida, Steamer, 3, 4, 6.
Florida, 1--7.
Florida Railroad. See Alabama and Florida Railroad.
Florida Troops, 3, 6.
Flournoy, A., jr., 4.
Flournoy, Camp, 4.
Flournoy, George, 4.
Flournoy, J. H., 2, 3.
Flournoy, J. J., 4.
Flournoy, L., 4.
Flournoy, P. C., 3.
Flournoy, Thomas S., 4.
Flowerree, C. C., 1, 2.
Flowerree, D. W., 2, 3.
Flowers, A. F., 3.
Flowers, George W., 4.
Flowers, J. W., 1.
Flowers, John Y., 7.
Flowers, Samuel B., 3.
Flowers, W. K., 2.

Flowers, William Blanchard, 2.
 Floyd, Charles, 1.
 Floyd, John B., 1, 5.
 Floyd, N. J., 3.
 Floyd, Richard F., 2, 3.
 Floyd, Richard S., 4.
 Floyd, W. A., 3.
 Floyd, W. W., 1.
 Flud, Daniel, 3.
 Fly, D. W., 2.
 Flynn, W. H., 4.
 Flynt, T. W., 3.
 Foard, Andrew J., 1, 2.
 Foard, F. C., 4.
 Foard, John T. B., 3.
 Foard, Jos. F., 3.
 Fogg, G. M., jr., 1.
 Fogg, H. M. R., 1.
 Fogle, James A., 4.
 Folger, R. S., 3.
 Folk, George N., 2, 4.
 Folk, J. S., 2.
 Folkes, Thomas M., 3.
 Folsom, H. M., 3.
 Folsom, Isaac, 2.
 Folsom, Robert W., 3, 4.
 Fontaine, C. R., 3, 4.
 Fontaine, Charles D., 1.
 Fontaine, E., 1.
 Fontaine, John B., 2.
 Fontaine, Peter, 2, 3.
 Fontaine, Sidney T., 4.
 Fontaine, W. M., 4.
 Fonte, Daniel D., 5.
 Food. See Provisions.
 Foote, G. A., 3, 4.
 Foote, George A., 3, 4.
 Foote, Henry S. (Tennessee), 2, 5--7.
 Foote, Henry S., jr., 1, 2.
 Foote, R. E., 3, 4.
 Foote, W. W., 4.
 Footman, E., 2.
 Footman, J. M., 3, 4.
 Footman, Robert H., 2.
 Footman, William, 4.
 Forage, 4, 7.
 Forbes, Frank T., 2, 4.
 Forbes, H. W., 1.
 Forbes, J. Harris, 3.
 Forbes, James F., 3.
 Forbes, W. A., 3.
 Force, Charles F., 1, 2, 4.
 Force, Henry C., 2, 4.
 Ford, Mr., 2.

Page 885 | Page image

Ford, Rev., 5.
 Ford, C. H., 3, 4.
 Ford, C. T., 3.

Ford, E. A., 2, 4.
Ford, F. M., 4.
Ford, Floyd, 3.
Ford, G. W., 5.
Ford, J. B., 3.
Ford, James P., 2.
Ford, Marcellus, 2--4.
Ford, Martin J., 4.
Ford, Peter R., 2.
Ford, Robert S., 1.
Ford, S. H. (Kentucky), 1.
Ford, Theodosius Bartow, 1, 2, 4.
Ford, William C., 3.
Ford, William F., 4.
Ford, William H., 4.
Foreign Affairs, 3, 6.
Foreign and Interior Supplies, Department of, 4.
Foreign Coins, 1.
Foreman, Arthur L., 3.
Foreman, Howell R., 3.
Foreman, Ivey, 2--4.
Foreman, Thomas M. (Georgia), 1.
Foresinger, G. C., 3.
Forgery, 3, 5, 6.
Formento, Felix, 1.
Forney, John H., 1--3.
Forney, W. H., 1, 4.
Forney's Brigade, 4.
Forno, Henry, 2.
Forrest, Steamer, 5.
Forrest, Douglas F., 2, 4.
Forrest, Dulaney A., 1--3.
Forrest, French, 1, 2, 5, 7.
Forrest, John, 3, 4.
Forrest, Nathan Bedford, 2--7.
Forrest, William M., 4.
Forrest, Fort, N. C., 5.
Forsberg, Augustus, 1, 3.
Forsberg's Brigade, 7.
Forshey, Caleb G., 3, 7.
Forsyth, A. P., 3, 4.
Forsyth, Charles, 3.
Forsyth, Charles A., 1, 2.
Forsyth, John, 1.
Forsyth, Robert C., 1, 4.
Fort, E. B., 3.
Fort, G. H., 2.
Fort, Henry R., 3.
Fort, John P., 3, 4.
Fort, Tomlinson, 2.
Fort, Wiley K., 2.
Forts, Arsenal, Navy-Yards, etc., 1.
Fort Smith, Ark., 1.
Foster, Charles, 4.
Foster, Ezekiel, 4.
Foster, F., 3.
Foster, George, 3.
Foster, George W., 7.
Foster, Henry P., 4.
Foster, J. H., 2.
Foster, J. M., 3.
Foster, Robert C., 3.
Foster, Robert W., 4.

Foster, T. J., 6.
 Foster, T. R., 3, 4.
 Foster, Thad., jr., 1.
 Foster, Thomas A., 3.
 Foster, Thomas C., 4.
 Foster, Thomas J., Com Sub., 2.
 Foster, Thomas J. (Alabama), 4--7.
 Foster, Thomas S., 3.
 Foster, Thomas W., 3.
 Foster, W. G., 4.
 Foster, William E., 2.
 Foster, William F., 2, 4.
 Foulkes, James F., 2.
 Foulkes, Jephtha, 1.
 Fournier, E. H., 2.
 Foust, W. J., 2.
 Foute, J. A. M., 4.
 Foute, Robert C., 2--4.
 Fowler, A. J., 2.
 Fowler, George Huggins, 2.
 Fowler, Henry W., 3, 4.
 Fowler, J. Whyte, 7.
 Fowler, John D., 1, 4.
 Fowler, L. A., 3.
 Fowler, N. W., 5.
 Fowler, Richard, 3.
 Fowler, Thomas B., 3.
 Fowler, William, 2.
 Fowler, William S., 3, 4.
 Foulkes, A. D., 2.
 Fowlkes, A. M., 3, 4.
 Fox, Andrews S., 3.
 Fox, David R., 3.
 Fox, George, 1.
 Fox, Henry T., 3.
 Fox, James O., 3.
 Fox, Judith, 6.
 Fox, Martha Ann, 6
 Fox, Peter, 1.
 Fox, Richard, 6.
 Fox, T. S., 4.
 Fox, Thomas, 6.
 Fraley, Jesse R., 3.
 Fraley, John W., 2.
 Fraly, D. S., 2.
 France, 1--7.
 Francis, Ind. C., 4.
 Francis, J. C., Com. Sub., 2.
 Francis, J. C., 30th Ala., 4.
 Francis, J. W., 2.
 Francis, John, 2.
 Francis, Miller W., 2.
 Francis, Thomas W., 1, 2.
 Francisco, Robert L., 2.
 Frank, Samuel, 2.
 Franking Privilege, 4, 7.
 Frankland, W. E., 3.
 Franklin, Alexander H., 4.
 Franklin, Benjamin, 2, 3.
 Franklin, J. H., 3, 4.
 Franklin, J. J., 3.
 Franklin, Joel W., 3.
 Franklin, S. W., 3.

Franklin, T. R., jr., 3.
 Franklin, William E., 3.
 Franko, H., 2.
 Fraser, Alexander M., 3.
 Fraser, E. W., 2.

Page 886 | Page image

Fraser, Henry D., 2.
 Fraser, James L., 2.
 Fraser, James R., 2.
 Fraser, William W., 4.
 Frauds, 3, 5--7.
 Frayser, Richard E., 2.
 Frazer, J. M., 4.
 Frazer, James W., 3.
 Frazer, John B., 2.
 Frazer, John W., 1, 3.
 Frazer, P. F., 3.
 Frazier, J. H., 2.
 Frenner, George, 2--4.
 Frederick, A. D., 3.
 Frederick, J. D., 4.
 Fredericksburg, Va., 4.
 Fredericksburg, Va. Battle, Dec. 11--15, 1862, 3, 6.
 Freedom of Speech and of the Press, 2.
 Freeman, E. A., 7.
 Freeman, E. B., 2.
 Freeman, Edward T., 1, 3.
 Freeman, F. F., 3, 4.
 Freeman, G. C., 3.
 Freeman, Lewis S., 3.
 Freeman, Richard W., 3.
 Freeman, Robert J., 1--4.
 Freeman, T. J., 3.
 Freeman, T. M., 3.
 Freeman, Thomas W. (Missouri), 1, 5, 6.
 Freeman, Virginius, 1, 2.
 Freeman, William G., 4.
 Frémaux, Leon J., 1.
 Frémont, John C., 1.
 French, J. Compton, 3.
 French, J. H., 4.
 French, James M., 2, 4.
 French, S. B., 1.
 French, S. Bassett, 4, 7.
 French, Samuel G., 1, 3, 4.
 French, Thomas B., 3.
 French, William, 3.
 Frensley, J. L., 1.
 Freret, James, 2, 4.
 Freret, William, 4.
 Friend, John W., 4.
 Friend, Nathaniel, 1.
 Frierson, S. W., 2.
 Frierson, William S., 3.
 Frink, William P., 3.
 Frizzell, John, 3.
 Frobel, Bushrod W., 1--3.
 Fromm, L., 2.

Frontier Defenses. See Texas.
Frost, Dan. M., 2, 3.
Frost, E. D., 3.
Frost, E. Horry, 3.
Frost, Francis L., 1, 3.
Frost, George H., 1.
Frost, H. W., 3.
Frost, Henry, 2.
Frost, John, 3.
Fry, Anderson S., 2.
Fry, Birkett D., 1, 4.
Fry, Francis T., 1, 3.
Fry, George T., 3, 4.
Fry, H. W., jr., 1, 5.
Fry, Joseph, 1, 2, 4.
Fry, W. T., 2.
Fryar, James F., 3.
Fuhrman, George P., 3.
Fulgham, R. T., 3.
Fulkerson, A. P., 3.
Fulkerson, Abraham, 3.
Fulkerson, W. H., 3.
Fullenwider, H. W., 3.
Fuller, Edward W., 3.
Fuller, Elizabeth B., 7.
Fuller, J. F., 3.
Fuller, R., 7.
Fuller, Richard, 1.
Fuller, Thomas, 7.
Fuller, Thomas C. (North Carolina), 7.
Fullerton, George W., 4.
Fulton, J. B., 3, 4.
Fulton, T. M., 3.
Fulwood, Charles A., 2.
Funds, 1, 4, 7.
Funk, J. H. S., 3.
Funkhouser, M. P., 1.
Funsten, David (Virginia), 2, 4, 6, 7.
Funsten, Oliver R., 1--3.
Fuqua, James O., 3.
Fuqua, W. M., 3.
Furloughs, 1--7.
Furlow, Charles T., 3.
Furniss, Edward, 3.
Furniss, John P., 3.
Gabbett, William, 3, 4.
Gache, L. Hypolite, 1.
Gadberry, James M., 4.
Gaddis, John M., 3.
Gaddis, Thomas, 1, 2.
Gaenslen, John J., 1.
Gage, James B., 3.
Gage, R. S., 3.
Gagné, Joseph, 1.
Gaillard, A. S., 3.
Gaillard, Franklin, 4.
Gaillard, H. A., 2.
Gaillard, P. C., 3.
Gaillard, Richard W., 2.
Gaillard, Thomas, 3.
Gailor, F. M., 1, 2.
Gaines, Abner S., 3.
Gaines, E. P., 3.

Gaines, James L., 2, 3.
Gaines, John H., 2.
Gaines, John M., 3.
Gaines, L. J., 3.
Gaines, R. G., 5.
Gaines, R. M., jr., 3.
Gaines, R. V., 3, 4.
Gaines, Ransom C., 6.
Gaines, Richard, 3.
Gainesville, Fla., 3.
Gaither, Burgess S. (North Carolina), 4--7.
Gaither, W. N., 2.
Gaither, William N., 1.
Gaither, William W., 2--4.
Galbraith, J. M., 2.
Galbraith, John A., 1.
Gale, Frank, 3.
Gale, William D., 3, 4.

Page 887 | Page image

Gales, Seaton, 2.
Gallagher, George A., 2--4.
Gallagher, J. C., 4.
Galloway, Matthew C., 1, 2.
Galloway, T. S., 3.
Galleher, J. N., 2, 3.
Gallimard, J. V., 3.
Galloway, A. H., 3.
Galloway, John W., jr., 4.
Galloway, John W., sr., 4.
Galloway, Michael H., 1.
Galloway, N. L., 3.
Galt, Francis L., 1, 2, 4.
Galt, G. A. D., 1--4.
Galt, J. Allen, 1.
Galt, James D., 1, 3.
Galt, John M., 1, 3, 4.
Galt, William, 3, 4.
Galt, William H., 3.
Galveston, Tex. Recapture, Jan. 1, 1863, 3, 6.
Gamble, Carey B., 1, 3.
Gamble, H. M., 2.
Gamble, Lewis M., 1, 3.
Gamble, Robert, jr., 1.
Gamble, Robert Howard, 3, 4.
Gamble, William G., 3.
Gambling in the Army, 6, 7.
Gambrell, James B., 3.
Gammon, William G., 2.
Ganahl, C., 4.
Ganahl, Joseph, 2.
Gannaway, C. C., 3.
Gano, Richard M., 1, 7.
Gantt, F. H., 3.
Gantt, George, 6.
Gantt, R. P., 2.
Garber, A. M., 1.
Garden, H. D., 1, 2.
Gardenhire, E. L. (Tennessee), 5, 6.

Gardner, F., 1, 4.
 Gardner, Franklin, 1--4.
 Gardner, Hugh W., 2.
 Gardner, J., 7.
 Gardner, J. W., 4.
 Gardner, James, 1, 3, 4.
 Gardner, John H., 2.
 Gardner, Joseph M., 3, 4.
 Gardner, Lee M., 1, 2.
 Gardner, R. B., 2, 3.
 Gardner, Solomon, 1.
 Gardner, Thomas F., 2.
 Gardner, William M., 1, 3, 4.
 Garey, John E., 1.
 Garland, Alexander B., 2.
 Garland, Augustus H. (Arkansas), 1--7.
 Garland, Hugh A., 3, 4.
 Garland, J. P., 2.
 Garland, Maurice H., 2.
 Garland, Robert R., 1, 2.
 Garland, Rufus K. (Arkansas), 7.
 Garland, Samuel, jr., 2.
 Garland, Samuel I., 1, 4.
 Garlington, Benjamin C., 4.
 Garnaway, James N., 1.
 Garner, George G., 1, 2.
 Garner, H. R., 2.
 Garner, Joseph T., 1.
 Garnett, A. S., 1, 3, 4.
 Garnett, A. Y. P., 1.
 Garnett, Algernon S., 1, 2, 4.
 Garnett, Charles L., 3, 4.
 Garnett, E. M., 6.
 Garnett, James M., 1, 2.
 Garnett, John J., 1, 3.
 Garnett, John M., 3, 4.
 Garnett, Muscoe R. H. (Virginia), 2, 3, 5, 6.
 Garnett, Obadiah V., 3.
 Garnett, Richard B., 1, 3.
 Garnett, Robert S., 1.
 Garnett, Theodore S., 3.
 Garnett, Thomas S., 3.
 Garnier, Alfred R., 4.
 Garnier, Robert E., 4.
 Garretson, Frederic, 2, 4.
 Garrett, F. D., 2.
 Garrett, Francis M., 2.
 Garrett, Henry A., 2.
 Garrett, Henry J., 2.
 Garrett, J. G., 4.
 Garrett, J. L., 3.
 Garrett, W. K., 3.
 Garrett, W. R., 4.
 Garrison, Fleming H., 4.
 Garrison, George G., 1.
 Garrison, M. W., 6.
 Garrison, Z. B., 3.
 Garrott, I. W., 1.
 Garth, J. W., 7.
 Gartrell, Lucius J. (Georgia), 3--6.
 Garvin, John S., 2.
 Gary, Martin W., 3, 4.
 Gary, S. M. G., 4.

Gary, Thomas P., 3.
Gary, W. T., 4.
Gaskins, James H., 1.
Gassaway, S. A., 3.
Gassendi, French Steamer, 5.
Gassett, C. W., 4.
Gaston, Hugh A., 2.
Gaston, J. B., 3.
Gaston, J. MCF., 1, 3.
Gaston, J. P., 3.
Gaston, P. C., 3.
Gatch, T. A., 3, 4.
Gates, Elijah, 2.
Gates, Frederick, 2.
Gates, W. W., 1, 2.
Gatlin, Richard C., 1, 5.
Gatlin, William R., 7.
Gatling, John, 3.
Gattman, Morris, 3.
Gay, S. V., 2.
Gayer, William J., 1.
Gayle, B. B., 3.
Gayle, L., 2.
Gayle, Matt., 1.
Gayle, Richard H., 1, 3, 4.
Geddings, Edward, 2.
Geddings, Eli, 1.
Geddings, J. F. M., 2.
Geddings, W. H., 3.
Gee, B. H., 3, 4.
Gee, Charles J., 2.
Gee, James C., 2.

Page 888 | Page image

Gee, James T., 4.
Gee, John H., 3, 4.
Gee, S. H., 3.
Geiger, Franklin J., 3.
Geiger, George H., 3.
General Intelligence Office, 7.
General Staff. See Army of the Confederate States.
Gentry, Meredith P. (Tennessee), 2, 5, 6.
Gentry, R. K., 2.
Gentry, William M., 3.
George, E., 1.
George, E. P., 2.
George, Forney, 2, 3.
George, James H., 3, 4.
George, James Z., 3.
George, Moses B., 1.
George, N. J., 3.
George, R. B., 3.
George, W. C., 1.
Georgia, 1--7.
Georgia Baptist Convention, 1, 7.
Georgia Troops, 1, 3--7.
Gerard, Aristides, 4.
Gerdine, John, 3.
Gericke, H. A., 1.

German, C. H., 3.
German, Daniel, 2.
Getty, G. Thomas, 1.
Gettysburg, Pa. Battle, July 1--3, 1863, 3, 6.
Getzweller, Joseph, 3.
Gewin, Powhstan T., 3.
Ghent, Henry Clay, 3, 4.
Gholson, Samuel J., 3, 4.
Gholson, Thomas S. (Virginia), 4, 7.
Gholston, James S., 2--4.
Gibbes, O. T., 2.
Gibbes, R. W., 3.
Gibbes, Robert R., 1, 2, 4.
Gibbes, Wade H., 1.
Gibbon, J. S., 1.
Gibbon, Lardner, 1.
Gibbon, Nicholas, 1.
Gibbon, Robert, 2, 3.
Gibboney, John H., 3.
Gibboney, William, 1.
Gibbons, Israel, 1.
Gibbons, J. L., 2.
Gibbons, William H., 2.
Gibbs, George C., 1.
Gibbs, John H., 2, 4.
Gibbs, W. E., 2, 3.
Gibson, A. M., 1.
Gibson, A. W., 4.
Gibson, Charles Bell, 3.
Gibson, D. Price, 2.
Gibson, Eustace, 3.
Gibson, George, 6.
Gibson, Hart, 4.
Gibson, J. C., 3.
Gibson, J. F., 5.
Gibson, J. H., 3.
Gibson, J. St. P., 3.
Gibson, John, 6.
Gibson, John A., 1.
Gibson, Randall L., 3, 4.
Gibson, T. P., 4.
Gibson, Thomas, 3.
Gibson, Thomas H., 4.
Gibson, William, 4.
Gibson, William E., 1, 2.
Giddens, W. W., 1.
Giddings, D. C., 2.
Gift, George W., 2, 4.
Gilbert, J. C., 1.
Gilbert, John E., 3.
Gilbert, L. D., 5.
Gilbert, Love E., 3, 4.
Gilbert, T. H., 3.
Gilbert, Thomas H., 2.
Gilbert, Van B., 2, 3.
Gilchrist, R. C., 4.
Gildersleeve, J. R., 4.
Giles, James, 1, 3, 4.
Gilham, T. A., 3, 4.
Gilkeson, James B., 3.
Gill, Maynard, 3, 4.
Gill, William G., 1.
Gillam, Francis, 3.

Gillaspie, W. M., 2.
Gillespie, Benjamin S., 2, 3.
Gillespie, C. C., 2.
Gillespie, Charles F., 2.
Gillespie, D. A., 4.
Gillespie, Francis P., 2.
Gillespie, George L., 1, 2.
Gillespie, H. C., 2.
Gillespie, Henry A., 3.
Gillespie, J. W., 3.
Gillespie, William H., 2.
Gillette, Joseph E., 3.
Gillam, James S., 1, 3.
Gilliam, T. F., 3.
Gilliam, W. A., 4.
Gilliland, J. R. S., 4.
Gilmer, George H., 2.
Gilmer, J. H., 4.
Gilmer, J. N., 2, 3.
Gilmer, Jeremy F., 1--3.
Gilmer, John, 1.
Gilmer, John A. (North Carolina), 4, 7.
Gilmer, John A., jr., 3, 4.
Gilmer, John C., 4.
Gilmer's Brigade, 7.
Gilmore, George W., 6.
Gilmore, J. B., 3.
Gilmore, J. Taylor, 3.
Gilson, William Campbell, 3.
Giltner, H. L., 1.
Ginley, O. G., 3.
Ginter, Lewis, 2.
Gipson, William, 2.
Girard, F., 3.
Girardeau, J. A., 1.
Girardeau, Thomas C., 2.
Girardeau, W. O., 6.
Girardey, I. P., 3.
Girardey, V. J. B., 1, 2.
Girault, J. F., 2, 3.
Gist, James D., 2.
Gist, Joseph F., 3, 4.
Gist, S. R., 2.
Gist, William M., 4.
Gittings, J. G., 6.
Gittings, John G., 3.

Page 889 | Page image

Given, D. A., jr., 4.
Givens, A., 3.
Givens, James E., 1.
Glackmeyer, F., 1.
Gladden, A. H., 1.
Gladney, Samuel MCK., 2.
Glaize, John, 1.
Glass, James B., 1, 2.
Glass, P. T., 1.
Glass, Robert H., 1, 2.
Glasscock, James, 5.

Glassell, William T., 1--3.
Glenn, D. C., 3, 4.
Glenn, J. J. W., 4.
Glenn, Jesse A., 2, 4.
Glenn, John W., Engineers, 2, 4.
Glenn, John W., 23d N. C., 3.
Glenn, John Wilson, 3.
Glenn, Luther J., 2, 3.
Glenn, R. Henry, 4.
Glenn, William, 4.
Glissman, Charles G. H., 3.
Glocker, T. W., 3.
Gloster, A. W., 4.
Glover, Benjamin Warren, 3.
Glover, Frank L., 4.
Glover, J. V., 4.
Glover, James, 1.
Glover, John V., 2.
Glover, L., 3.
Glover, M., 3, 4.
Glover, Sanders, 1.
Glover, Thomas C., 2, 4.
Gober, N. N., 3.
Godbold, C. M., 1, 2.
Goddin, Wellington, 4, 6, 7.
Godfrey, C. W., 3.
Godfrey, J. A., 1.
Godfrey, James E., 3.
Godfrey, James E., sr., 2--4.
Godwin, A. C., 1.
Godwin, C. R., 3.
Godwin, D. George, 3.
Godwin, D. J., 4.
Godwin, Isaac R., 3.
Godwin, J. B., 2.
Goethe, James H., 3.
Goetzel, S. H., 3, 6.
Goggans, E. J., 4.
Goggans, W. D., 2.
Goggin, James M., 2.
Golden, Walter S., 3.
Goldsberry, William, 3.
Goldsborough, Edmund, 4.
Goldsborough, R. H., 3.
Goldsborough, W. W., 3.
Goldsby, Miles W., 3.
Goldsmith, Washington L., 3, 4.
Goldsmith, William, 2.
Goldsmith, William T., 3.
Goldsthwaite, Henry, 2, 3.
Goldthwaite, Thomas, 3.
Golightly, W. P., 3.
Golladay, E. J., 1.
Golladay, J. B., 4.
Gonzales, Ambrosio J., 1, 2.
Gonzales, M. F., 3.
Gonzales, Samuel Z., 1, 2.
Gooch, Allen G., 3.
Good, John J., 3.
Goodall, C. P., 2.
Goodall, David L., 1.
Goode, Charles T., 2, 3.
Goode, E. B., 1, 2.

Goode, Edward B., 3.
Goode, James, 2.
Goode, John, jr. (Virginia), 3, 5--7.
Goode, Reginald H., 3.
Goode, Richard R., 3.
Goode, Thomas F., 4.
Goodgame, J. C., 3.
Gooding, J. J., 3.
Goodlett, M. L., 4.
Goodlett, W. B., 4.
Goodloe, David S., 3, 4.
Goodloe, J. B., 4.
Goodman, Gus. A., 3.
Goodman, J. C., 4.
Goodman, J. D., 5.
Goodman, James, 1.
Goodman, John, 3.
Goodman, W. A., 2.
Goodman, W. J., 3, 4.
Goodman, Walter, 1.
Goodner, J. F., 3.
Goodrich, L. L., 2.
Goodrum, James J., 2.
Goodwin, C. L., 1, 2.
Goodwin, E., 3.
Goodwin, John, 1.
Goodwin, W. H. B., 3.
Goodwin, William C., 2.
Goodwyn, A. D., 4.
Goodwyn, John J., 4.
Goodwyn, MCG., 3.
Goodwyn, Matthew P., 3, 4.
Goodwyn, T. J., 4.
Goolrick, Peter, 3.
Gordon, Mrs., 7.
Gordon, A., 2.
Gordon, A. M., 3.
Gordon, A. S., 3.
Gordon, A. T., 4.
Gordon, C. H., 2, 4.
Gordon, Charles P., 3.
Gordon, E. C., 4.
Gordon, Edwin W., 3.
Gordon, G. E., 2.
Gordon, G. W., 2, 4.
Gordon, George A., 2.
Gordon, George L., 2.
Gordon, George T., 3, 4.
Gordon, J. C., 3.
Gordon, James B., 3.
Gordon, John B., 3, 4.
Gordon, M. F., 3.
Gordon, W. A., 4.
Gordon, W. J., 3, 4.
Gordon, William A., 2.
Gordon, William F., jr., 1, 5.
Gordon, William W., 3.
Gore, Joshua, 3.
Goree, Thomas J., 1.
Gorgas, Josiah, 1, 3--5.

Gorham, D. B., 3, 4.
Gorham, W. J., 3.
Gormley, Crawford H., 4.
Gormly, Michael, 2.
Goss, John W., 3.
Gott, Lewis E., 1, 3.
Gottheil, Edward, 2.
Gough, Albert, 3.
Gough, William M., 2.
Gould, Archibald, 2.
Gould, B. E., 3.
Gouldin, J. M., 4.
Gourdin, George, 3.
Gourrier, Alfred R., 2, 3.
Govan, Daniel C., 1, 3, 4.
Govan, Frank H., 4.
Govan, J. M., 4.
Govan, William H., 1, 7.
Government of the Confederate States, 1--7.
Governor Moore, C. S. Gunboat, 2, 5.
Gowan, Thomas B., 2, 3.
Grace, J. L., 2.
Grace, William, 3, 4.
Gracie, Archibald, jr., 1, 3, 4.
Gracie's Brigade, 7.
Grady, C. Powell, 3.
Grafton, Joseph D., 1--3.
Graham, Branson G., 1, 2.
Graham, Charles M., 1.
Graham, D. McL., 3.
Graham, D. P., 3.
Graham, H., 3.
Graham, H. C., 3.
Graham, Isaac W., 3.
Graham, J. C., 3.
Graham, John Alexander, 2, 3.
Graham, John W., 1.
Graham, M. D. (Texas), 3--6.
Graham, R. H., 2.
Graham, Robert W., 2.
Graham, T. B., 4.
Graham, William A. (North Carolina), 4, 7.
Graham, Wythe B., 4.
Grainger, Isaac B., 3.
Grall, J. F., 1.
Grammer, John, jr., 2, 3.
Granbery, J. C., 1, 5.
Granbury, H. B., 2--4.
Grandin, J. M., 1.
Grandy, Cyrus W., 1, 4.
Grant, Alexander, 3, 4.
Grant, James B., 3.
Grant, James F., 3.
Grant, James O., 3, 4.
Grant, John, 2.
Grant, L. P., 2.
Grant, L. W., 4.
Grant, M. B., 2, 4.
Grant, Robert, 1, 2.
Grant, U. S., 4.

Grant, William T., 3.
 Grattan, Charles, 1, 3, 4.
 Grattan, G. G., 3.
 Gravatt, John J., 3.
 Graves, A. L., 3.
 Graves, B. Y., 3.
 Graves, C. W., 3.
 Graves, Charles J., 1, 2, 4.
 Graves, G. B., 1.
 Graves, George W., 1, 3.
 Graves, H. M., 4.
 Graves, Henry L., 3.
 Graves, James P., 2.
 Graves, John T., 2.
 Graves, R. E., 1, 3.
 Graves, Richard M., 2.
 Graves, W. W., 2--4.
 Graves, William F., 4.
 Graves, William L., 3.
 Gray, A. B., 1.
 Gray, C., 4.
 Gray, Edwin F., 1--3.
 Gray, G. T., 2.
 Gray, George C., 3.
 Gray, H. Y., 1.
 Gray, Henry (Louisiana), 2, 4, 7.
 Gray, Henry V., 1, 4.
 Gray, J. W., 3.
 Gray, John H., A. Q. M., 3.
 Gray, John H., Asst. Surg., 3.
 Gray, Ormsby, 2.
 Gray, Peter W. (Texas), 2--6.
 Gray, W. C., 1.
 Gray, W. G., 3.
 Gray, W. M., 1.
 Graybill, C. B., 3.
 Graybill, J. Henry, 2.
 Graybill, Tully, 2, 3.
 Grayson, A. F., 1.
 Grayson, J. A., 3.
 Grayson, John B., Brig. Gen., 1.
 Grayson, John B., Q. M., 1.
 Grayson, Thomas T., 1, 2.
 Grayson, W. P., 4.
 Great Britain, 1--7.
 Great Southwestern Mall, 2.
 Greaves, J. B., 7.
 Green, A. M., 1.
 Green, A. W., 3.
 Green, Allen J., 4.
 Green, Benjamin, 3.
 Green, Benjamin T., 3.
 Green, Bennett W., 1--4.
 Green, Beverley, 4.
 Green, Charles H., 2.
 Green, Charles W., 3.
 Green, D. C., 3.
 Green, Daniel S., 1, 2.
 Green, Duff, 5, 6.
 Green, E. C., 3.
 Green, F. W., 1.
 Green, Francis M., 3, 4.
 Green, H. D., 4.

Green, Henry K., 3.
Green, J. C., 2, 3.
Green, J. E., 1.
Green, J. J., 1.
Green, J. M., 1.
Green, James C., 3.
Green, James W., 1, 2.
Green, John F., 2.
Green, John J., 1.
Green, John S., 1, 2.
Green, John W., Engineers, 2--4.

Page 891 | Page image

Green, John W., Q. M., 3, 4.
Green, Joshua, 6, 7.
Green, Martin E., 2, 3.
Green, N. T., 4.
Green, P. V., 3.
Green, S. F., 4.
Green, T. C., 4.
Green, Thomas, Brig. Gen., 1, 3.
Green, Thomas, Mississippi, 6, 7.
Green, Thomas B., 2.
Green, W. J., 6.
Green, Wharton J., 5, 6.
Green, William, 2, 3.
Green, William E., 3, 4.
Green, William P., 3.
Green & Allen, 1.
Greene, B. H., 1.
Greene, C. C., 3.
Greene, Israel, 1, 2.
Greene, J. M., 2.
Greene, James McC., 3.
Greene, James W., 3.
Greene, Robert S., 3.
Greene, Solomon P., 3.
Greene, Thomas T., 4.
Greene, W. A., 2, 3.
Greene, Wiley B., 2.
Greenhow, J. W. B., 1, 2, 4.
Greenlaw, E. O., 1.
Greenlee, E. G., 2.
Greenlee, John F., 7.
Greensboro and Danville Railroad. See Richmond and Danville, and North Carolina Railroads.
Greenway, G. C., 4.
Greenwood, A. R., 4.
Greenwood, J. F., 3.
Greenwood, Thomas B., 3.
Greer, E., 1--3.
Greer, John S., 3.
Greer, T. J., 4.
Gregg, George G., 3.
Gregg, John (Texas), 1, 2 (pp. 299, 343, 375), 3.
Gregg, Maxcy, 1.
Gregg, Nathan, 4.
Gregg, S. A., 4.
Gregg, Thomas E., 2.

Gregorie, Ferdinand, 2.
Gregorie, I. MCR., 3.
Gregorie, J. W., 1, 2.
Gregory, Charles G., 2.
Gregory, E. H., 3.
Gregory, E. S., 2.
Gregory, F., 2.
Gregory, F. R., 3.
Gregory, G. H., 3.
Gregory, J. L., 1.
Gregory, John C., 3.
Gregory, John M., 3, 4.
Gregory, John T., 3.
Gregory, Joseph L., 2.
Gregory, Samuel S., 3, 4.
Gregory, Samuel T., 2.
Gregory, Thomas D., 4.
Gregory, W. B., 1.
Gregory, W. F. C., 2.
Greigg, A. R., 3.
Grenfell, G. St. Leger, 3, 4.
Gresham, Charles, 3.
Gresham, James F., 1, 3.
Gresham, S. S., 3, 4.
Gribble, Jas. S., 1.
Gribble, R. D., 3, 4.
Grice, Gary, 6.
Grice, George W., 1, 2.
Grice, W. L., 3, 4.
Grier, C. E., 4.
Grier, James F., 3.
Grier, W. C., 1.
Grier, W. H., 2.
Grieve, Miller, jr., 4.
Griffin, B. A., 3, 4.
Griffin, B. D., 2.
Griffin, E. M., 4.
Griffin, George G., 1.
Griffin, George W., 2.
Griffin, Hamilton, 3.
Griffin, J. B., 2d Ga. S. S., 3.
Griffin, J. B., Hampton (S. C.) Legion, 3.
Griffin, J. F., Asst. Surg., 4.
Griffin, J. F., 1st Battln. Ala. Art., 3.
Griffin, James B., 1.
Griffin, Joel R., 2.
Griffin, John L., 5.
Griffin, John W., 1.
Griffin, Nancy, 5.
Griffin, Patrick Henry, 2, 4.
Griffin, R. H., 4.
Griffin, Thomas M., 2, 5.
Griffin, W. S., 4.
Griffin, Walter B., 2, 4.
Griffis, J. C., 3.
Griffith, George R., 3.
Griffith, John S., 1, 3.
Griffith, Richard, 1.
Griffith, Richard C., 1, 2.
Griggs, George K., 4.
Griggs, John G., 2.
Griggs, William W., 3, 4.
Grigsby, A. J., 3.

Grigsby, Alexander S., 3.
 Grigsby, E. L., 3.
 Grigsby, E. O., 2.
 Grimball, John, 1, 2, 4.
 Grimball, Lewis M., 2.
 Grimball, William H., 2, 3, 4 (p. 360).
 Grimes, Bryan, 4.
 Grimes, J. G. B., 2.
 Grimes, W. S., 2.
 Grimke, T. S., 2.
 Grimshaw, James, 2.
 Grimsley, D. A., 4.
 Grinnell, R. M., 3, 4.
 Grinstead, John J., 3.
 Grisamore, S. F., 3.
 Griscom, George L., 3.
 Grissim, James M., 3.
 Griswold, Elias, 1, 2.
 Griswold, Lyman, 2.
 Groce, F. L., 1.
 Groce, J. E., 3.
 Groner, V. D., 1, 2.
 Groves, J. A., 3.
 Groves, J. J., 1.

Page 892 | Page image

Groves, James A., 3.
 Groves, W. L., 3, 4.
 Groves, William F., 1, 2.
 Gruber, John F., 3.
 Grymes, Ann E., 7.
 Grymes, W. S., 3.
 Gue, C. Wick., 3.
 Guerard, Edgar L., 2.
 Guerin, H. C., 1, 3, 4.
 Guerrant, Edward O., 3.
 Guignard, J. G., 2, 3.
 Guild, James, jr., 1, 3.
 Guild, Joseph C., 1, 2.
 Guild, Lafayette, 1.
 Guilford, E. J., 1.
 Guillet, Charles, 3, 4.
 Guillet, Emile P., 2, 3.
 Guinn, T. D., 3.
 Guirot, A. J., 1.
 Gulick, John W., 3.
 Gullett, Andrew, 2.
 Gullett, Thomas Franklin, 2.
 Gulley, Ezekiah S., 3, 4.
 Gunboats, 1--5, 7.
 Gunn, William R., 3.
 Gunnell, H. L., 4.
 Gunnels, G. M., 3.
 Gunter, John Lawson, 3.
 Gupton, Abner J., 3.
 Gurley, D. R., 1, 3.
 Gurley, H. H., 1.
 Gustine, L., 3.
 Guthrie, John, 1.

Guthrie, John J., 1, 2.
Guthrie, Josephus, 1, 2.
Guthrie, Lawson, 4.
Guy, W. W., 1, 2.
Guyton, Joseph J., 2.
Gwathmey, C. B., 3, 4.
Gwathmey, Washington, 1, 2, 4.
Gwin, Robert Donnell, 3, 4.
Gwyn, H. G., 3.
Gwynn, Thomas P., 1--3.
Gwynn, U. B., 3.
H--, J. H., 2.
Habeas Corpus, 1--7.
Haber, Abraham, 2.
Habersham, J. B., 2.
Habersham, Joseph C., A. D. C., 2, 3.
Habersham, Joseph C., Surg., 3.
Habersham, R. W., 1.
Habersham, S. E., 1, 3.
Hacker, Benjamin S., 3.
Hackett, J. T., 3.
Hackett, James W., 1.
Hackett, Wright S., 3.
Hadden, William M., 4.
Haden, Joel W., 2.
Haden, John M., 1.
Haden, R. D., 3.
Hadley, John M., 3.
Hagan, James, 1.
Hagan, William C., 4, 7.
Hagerty, W. O., 1, 3.
Hagner, Mrs., 7.
Hagood, James R., 3.
Hagood, Johnson, Brig. Gen., 2.
Hagood, Johnson, Lieut., 1, 2.
Hahr, Frank J., 3.
Haigh, Charles, 4.
Haile, C. V., 4.
Haile, Calhoun, 1.
Haile, W. E., 2.
Hailes, W. W., 3.
Haines, Lieutenant, 1.
Haines, William F., 1--3, 6.
Hair, James, 6.
Hair, John M., 6.
Hairston, J. T. W., 1, 2.
Hairston, Peter, jr., 4.
Hairston, Sam. Hardin, 2.
Hairston, William, 5.
Haldeman, Jeremiah R., 3.
Hale, A. P., 1.
Hale, Clark G., 3, 4.
Hale, Edward J., jr., 2, 3.
Hale, F. L., 1.
Hale, J. Hamilton, 1.
Hale, J. Jefferson, 3.
Hale, John, 2.
Hale, John R., 3, 4.
Hale, Joshua, 1.
Hale, S. P., 1.
Hale, Samuel, jr., 2, 3.
Hale, Stephen F., (Alabama), 1.
Hale, William J., 2, 3.

Haley, A. G., 1.
Haley, J. M., 2.
Haley, James, 4.
Haley, Thomas J., 4.
Hall, A. F., 3.
Hall, A. J., 3.
Hall, A. P., 2.
Hall, Alfred, 3.
Hall, Benjamin F., Postmaster, 4.
Hall, Benjamin F., Surg., 3.
Hall, Bolling, jr., 2, 3.
Hall, Carey J., 2.
Hall, Crenshaw, 3.
Hall, Dixon B., 4.
Hall, Edward D., 4.
Hall, F. M., 4.
Hall, F. S., 4.
Hall, George A., 1.
Hall, George D., 3.
Hall, Henry T., 1--4.
Hall, Houston, 4.
Hall, J. Edward, 1, 3.
Hall, J. W., 1, 2.
Hall, James B., 2.
Hall, Joel, 3.
Hall, John T., 4.
Hall, Josephus M., 3, 4.
Hall, Lucien, 2, 4.
Hall, M. R., 3, 4.
Hall, Thomas D., 4.
Hall, Thomas J., jr., 3, 4.
Hall, Thomas W., 3, 4.
Hall, Todd, 3.
Hall, W. A., A. C. S., 3.
Hall, W. A., Chaplain, 4.
Hall, W. H. F., 3.
Hall, W. O., 3.
Hall, Wilburn B., 1--4.

Page 893 | Page image

Hall, Wilkins, 5.
Hall, William Carvel, 1--3.
Hall, William Hunt, 2.
Hall, William wood, 3.
Hall, Willis, 1.
Hall, Winchester, 3, 4.
Halleck, Henry W., 5.
Haller, R. J., 1.
Hallett, R. J., 3.
Halliburton, John G., 1, 2.
Halliday, E. W., 3.
Halliday, S. F., 2.
Halligan, John P., 6.
Hallonquist, F. D., 3.
Hallonquist, James H., 1, 2.
Hallonquist, William C., 2.
Halsey, D. H., 3, 4.
Halsey, Don P., 2.
Halsey, J. J., 1.

Halsey, Julius H., 2.
 Halsey, Robert S., 2.
 Halstead, George N., 3, 4.
 Halyburton, A. Grayson, 2.
 Halyburton, James D., 1, 2, 5, 6.
 Halyburton, Thomas C., 2.
 Halyburton, W. G., 4.
 Ham, Joseph H., 3.
 Haman, Jonathan, 6.
 Hamer, J. P., 3, 4.
 Hames, William P., 3.
 Hamilton, A. M., 1.
 Hamilton, A. S., 3.
 Hamilton, Alexander D., 2.
 Hamilton, Alexander L., 3.
 Hamilton, Daniel H., jr., 2--4.
 Hamilton, Daniel H., sr., 1, 2, 4.
 Hamilton, E. J., 3.
 Hamilton, J. H., 2.
 Hamilton, J. S., 3.
 Hamilton, James, Lieut., 1.
 Hamilton, James, Q. M., 1, 3, 4.
 Hamilton, James T., 2.
 Hamilton, John A., 4.
 Hamilton, John R., 1, 2, 4.
 Hamilton, Jones S., 1, 3.
 Hamilton, Joseph, 3, 4.
 Hamilton, Jos. C., 3.
 Hamilton, Patrick, 3, 4.
 Hamilton, Patrick H., 2, 3.
 Hamilton, Paul, 2.
 Hamilton, R. P., 1.
 Hamilton, Robert D., 3.
 Hamilton, S. P., 2.
 Hamilton, T. A., 3, 4.
 Hamilton, Thomas D., 1, 2.
 Hamilton, W. M., 4.
 Hamilton, William, 4.
 Hamilton, William P., 4.
 Hamlin, Hannibal, 1.
 Hamlin, P. S., 1.
 Hammet, Robert C., 2--4.
 Hammett, MCK., 4.
 Hammock, C. C., 3.
 Hammock, P., 3.
 Hammond, Allen C., 6.
 Hammond, E. S., 3.
 Hammond, F. M., 2.
 Hammond, George W., 2, 4.
 Hammond, Gray W., 4.
 Hammond, Harry, 1, 3.
 Hammond, John L., 4.
 Hammond, P. F., 3.
 Hammond, P. L., 1.
 Hammond, William M., 2, 3.
 Hammond, William Y. C., 7.
 Hamner, W. W., 1, 3.
 Hampden-Sidney College, 7.
 Hampton, C. F., 3, 4.
 Hampton, E. H., 4.
 Hampton, Frank, 2.
 Hampton, H., 3.
 Hampton, P., 4.

Hampton, T. P., 3.
Hampton, Wade, 1--4, 7.
Hampton, Va., 1.
Hampton Legion (South Carolina Troops), 7.
Hampton Roads, Va. Battle, March 8--9, 1862, 2, 5, 6.
Hampton's Cavalry, 7.
Hanahan, Ralph B., 2, 3.
Hanckel, Charles F., 2.
Hanckel, M. S., 1.
Hanckel, Thomas M., 4.
Hancock, Henry F., 1.
Hancock, J. M., 3.
Hancock, James, 4.
Hancock, Spencer T., 5.
Hancock, W. S., 4.
Hancock, William G., 1.
Hand, George F., 2.
Hand, H. W., 3.
Handy, T. H., 3, 4.
Handy, T. K., 1.
Hanes, Lewis C., 2.
Haney, J. H., 4.
Hanger, J. Marshall, 2, 4.
Hanger & Bro., 7.
Hanks, Francis M., 2.
Hanks, James A. R., 1.
Hanley, M., 3.
Hanlon, Joseph, 3.
Hanly, M., 2.
Hanly, S. P., 3.
Hanly, Thomas B. (Arkansas), 3--7.
Hanmer, John A., 1.
Hanna, W. MCA., 3.
Hannah, George B., 3.
Hannah, W. S., 1.
Hannon, Joseph, 3.
Hannon, M. W., 2.
Hannum, James W., 3.
Hansell, Augustus H., 1.
Hansell, W. A., 2.
Hanslow, Henry, 3.
Hanson, A. J., 3.
Hanson, John F., 2.
Hanson, R. W., 1, 3.
Hanvey, G. M., 3.
Happoldt, Christopher, 3.
Hapson, Lucien, 5.
Haralson, Charles L., 3, 4.
Haralson, H. A., 2.
Hardaway, R. A., 3, 4.
Hardcastle, A. B., 1.

Page 894 | Page image

Hardee, Benjamin H., 2, 3.
Hardee, Charles, 3.
Hardee, Charles S., 3.
Hardee, Thomas S., 2.
Hardee, W. H., 1.
Hardee, William J., 1--4, 6.

Hardee's Infantry Tactics, 1, 3, 6.
Hardeman, Isaac, 3.
Hardeman, John B., 3, 4.
Hardeman, Thomas, 3.
Hardeman, W. D., 1.
Hardeman, W. P., 4.
Harden, Edward J., 1, 2.
Harden, Edward R., 2.
Harden, J. T., 4.
Harden, James A., 1, 3.
Harden, James D., 3.
Harden, William D., 2--4.
Harden, William P., 3.
Hardie, G. W., 3, 4.
Hardie, Robert, 1.
Hardin, Atkinson T., 1, 2.
Hardin, Benjamin, 6.
Hardin, Thomas J., 3, 4.
Hardin, M. B., 2.
Harding, Charles A., 1, 2.
Harding, James, jr., 2, 4.
Harding, Richard C., 2.
Hardwick, Charles C., 3.
Hardwick, F. M., 1.
Hardwick, J. B., 2.
Hardwick, William M., 3, 4.
Hardy, C. W., 1.
Hardy, Eugene, 1.
Hardy, H., 4.
Hardy, John Geddings, 3.
Hardy, L. T., 6.
Hardy, W. D., 3.
Hardy, W. M., 3.
Hardy, W. R., 3.
Hardy, W. T., 1.
Hardy, Washington M., 3.
Hardy, William A., 2.
Hardy, William H., 4.
Hardy, William R., 3.
Hargis, R. B. S., 1.
Hargrove, A. C., 3.
Hargrove, R. K., 2.
Haring, Julius, 2.
Harkie, C. B., 2.
Harkness, J. C. B., 4.
Harkness, R. M., 4.
Harleston, F. H., 3.
Harleston, John, 3.
Harley, Hilliard H., 3.
Harman, A., 3.
Harman, A. W., 1, 2.
Harman, Edward P., 2.
Harman, Edwin H., 2.
Harman, John A., 1.
Harman, Lewis, 2, 4.
Harman, M. G., 1--3.
Harman, William H., 4.
Harmison, Jonathan, 5, 6.
Harmony, Tug, 5.
Harney, F. M., 3.
Harney, Henry, 1.
Harper, A. R., 1, 2.
Harper, A. Y., 4.

Harper, Charles J., 4.
Harper, Charles M., 2.
Harper, H. H., 3.
Harper, Henry L., 1.
Harper, J. E., 2.
Harper, James M., 1.
Harper, Laura, 3.
Harper, R. G., 3.
Harper, R. T., 1.
Harper, R. W., 2.
Harper, Richard S., 2.
Harper, Robert M., 2.
Harper, Robert W., 1, 3.
Harper, Wilson, 3.
Harrell, J. W., 3.
Harrell, John L., 2.
Harrell, Richard A., 3.
Harrick, John A., 3.
Harrington, J. F., 2.
Harrington, John C., 7.
Harris, A., 4.
Harris, A. H., 3.
Harris, A. W., 4.
Harris, Alexander, 2, 3.
Harris, Charles Hooks, 3.
Harris, Charles J., 4.
Harris, Charles R., 4.
Harris, Charles S., 3.
Harris, D. B., 1, 3.
Harris, E. T., 3.
Harris, Edwin E., 3.
Harris, Edwin H., 1, 2.
Harris, F., 4.
Harris, G. L., 3.
Harris, H. H., 4.
Harris, H. V., 3.
Harris, Hannibal, 1.
Harris, Isham G., 3, 4, 6, 7.
Harris, Iverson L., 2.
Harris, J. J., 1.
Harris, J. K., 4.
Harris, J. L., 3.
Harris, J. P., 1.
Harris, J. W. M., 3.
Harris, James D., 4.
Harris, James O., 2.
Harris, Jephtha V., 2--4.
Harris, John A., 2.
Harris, John G., 4.
Harris, John L., 3.
Harris, John W., 1.
Harris, L. W., 4.
Harris, Merry B., 4.
Harris, N. H., 3, 4.
Harris, R. B., 4.
Harris, R. B. P., 4.
Harris, R. N., 3.
Harris, R. R., 3.
Harris, R. S., 1.
Harris, R. T., 3.
Harris, Robert A., 2.
Harris, Robert B., 2.
Harris, Robert L., 3.

Harris, S., 3.
 Harris, S. S., 3.

Page 895 | Page image

Harris, S. W., 4.
 Harris, Skidmore, 4.
 Harris, Thomas A., Surg., 2.
 Harris, Thomas A. (Missouri), 1, 2, 5, 6.
 Harris, Thomas E., 6.
 Harris, Thomas M., 2.
 Harris, Thomas S., 2.
 Harris, W. A., Lieut., 1, 2.
 Harris, W. A., Lieut. Col., 3.
 Harris, W. H., A. Q. M., 2.
 Harris, W. H., Lieut., 1, 2.
 Harris, W. S., 1, 4.
 Harris, Wiley P. (Mississippi), 1.
 Harris, William A., 5.
 Harris, William H., A. D. C., 4.
 Harris, William H., Surg., 2.
 Harris, William Lanier, 1.
 Harris, William S., 1.
 Harris, William T., 4.
 Harris' (Mississippi) Brigade, 4, 7.
 Harrison, Archibald T., 4.
 Harrison, B. C., Surg., 4.
 Harrison, B. C., 51st Ala., 4.
 Harrison, B. H., 1.
 Harrison, Benjamin J., 1.
 Harrison, Burton N., 2--7.
 Harrison, E., 4.
 Harrison, E. Jaquelin, 3.
 Harrison, Edward, 3.
 Harrison, Eli, 2.
 Harrison, F. E., 3, 4.
 Harrison, Gabriel, 2.
 Harrison, George E., 2.
 Harrison, George F., 2.
 Harrison, George T., 1, 3.
 Harrison, George W., 1, 2, 4.
 Harrison, H. H., 2--4.
 Harrison, I. F., 3.
 Harrison, Isham, 4.
 Harrison, J. A., 2.
 Harrison, Jacob P., 2.
 Harrison, James E., 1, 4.
 Harrison, James F., 1, 2.
 Harrison, James T. (Mississippi), 1.
 Harrison, James W., 4.
 Harrison, John C., Asst. Surg., Army, 4.
 Harrison, John C., Asst. Surg., Navy, 3.
 Harrison, Joseph, 3.
 Harrison, Jullen, 3.
 Harrison, Moses K., 3.
 Harrison, P., 3.
 Harrison, R., 2.
 Harrison, R., S., 4.
 Harrison, Randolph, Adjt., 2.
 Harrison, Randolph, Lieut. Col., 2.

Harrison, Richard, 4.
Harrison, Richard N., 3.
Harrison, Robert, 7.
Harrison, S. R., 3.
Harrison, Samuel J., et al., 4.
Harrison, Samuel R., 1.
Harrison, T. L., 4.
Harrison, Thomas, Brig. Gen., 1, 3, 4.
Harrison, Thomas, Cadet, 1.
Harrison, Thomas L., 1--4.
Harrison, Thompson, 1.
Harrison, V. W., 1, 3.
Harrison, W. B., 1.
Harrison, Walter, 3.
Harrison, William B., 2, 3.
Harrison, William D., 3, 4.
Harrison, William E., 2.
Harrison, William H., Collector, 1, 2.
Harrison, William H., Q. M., 1.
Harrison, William M., 1.
Harrod, B. M., 2, 4.
Harrold, J. A., 1, 2.
Harrow, John W., 3.
Hart, A., 3.
Hart, Alexander, 2, 3.
Hart, Benjamin R., 3, 4.
Hart, C. S., 1, 4.
Hart, Charles T., 2.
Hart, Edward H., 3.
Hart, Henry C., 3, 4.
Hart, J. F., 4.
Hart, James S., 2.
Hart, John E., 2, 3.
Hart, Nathaniel, 2.
Hart, R. F., 3, 4.
Hart, Robert D., 4.
Hart, Rollins T., 3.
Hart, Simeon, 3.
Hart, W. T., 2, 4.
Hartley, A. J., 1.
Hartman, H. T., 1.
Hartmus, Thomas H., 1.
Hartridge, A. S., 2.
Hartridge, Alfred L., 2, 3.
Hartridge, Julian (Georgia), 2--7.
Hart's Battery (South Carolina Troops; Washington Artillery), 3, 6.
Hartsfield, A. M., 3.
Hartstene, Henry J., 1, 2.
Harvey, E., 3.
Harvey, Granville, 7.
Harvey, Joseph W., 3.
Harvey, L. Clay, 3.
Harvey, Reuben F., 1, 3.
Harvey, Richard M., 5.
Harvey, W. B., 2.
Harvie, C. I., 3.
Harvie, Edwin J., 1.
Harvie, John B., 1.
Harvie, Lewis E., A. C. S., 4.
Harvie, Lewis E., Virginia, 1.
Harvie, W. O., 1, 3, 4.
Harvie, William W., 2.
Harwell, R. M., 2, 3.

Harwell, T. S., 6.
Harwood, Alexander, 2.
Harwood, J. E., 3.
Harwood, James K., 1, 2.
Hasell, Lewis C., 2.
Haskell, Alexander C., 1, 4.
Haskell, Alexander M., 1.
Haskell, John C., 1, 3, 4.
Haskell, Joseph C., 3, 4.
Haskell, Langdon C., 1, 3.
Hasker, Charles H., 3, 4.
Haskins, David C., 4.
Haskins, James C., 2.
Haskins, Thomas C., 2.
Haskins, Thomas P., 1.

Page 896 | Page image

Haslett, W., 2.
Haslup, L. W., 4.
Hastings, L. W., 3.
Hatch, Daniel B., 3.
Hatch, Thomas A., 2, 4.
Hatcher, Alfred A., 2.
Hatcher, D. C., 4.
Hatcher, James J., 4.
Hatcher, Robert A. (Missouri), 2, 3, 7.
Hatchett, A., 1.
Hatchett, James M., 2.
Hateley, John C., 4.
Hatteras, U. S. S. Capture, Jan. 11, 1863, 3, 6.
Hatteras, Fort, N. C., 1, 5.
Haughton, R. B., 2.
Haven, Edward, jr., 2, 5.
Haven, W. S., 3.
Haviland, John de, 2.
Havis, J. J., 2.
Hawes, G. E., 2.
Hawes, James M., 1, 2.
Hawes, Jasper, 6.
Hawes, R. R., 1.
Hawes, Richard, 1, 3.
Hawes, Samuel, 2.
Hawes, W. F., 2.
Hawken, A. Milton, 1, 2.
Hawkes, F. T., 3.
Hawkins, A. G., 4.
Hawkins, D. R., 1--3.
Hawkins, E. A., 3.
Hawkins, Elijah, 2.
Hawkins, George S., 2.
Hawkins, Hiram, 2, 3.
Hawkins, J. B., 2.
Hawkins, James D., 5.
Hawkins, T., 3.
Hawkins, Thomas, 1.
Hawkins, Thomas T., 1.
Hawkins, W. J., 1.
Hawkins, William, 2.
Hawkins, William H., 2, 3.

Hawkins, Willis A., 1--3.
Hawks, F. T., 2.
Hawks, William J., 1.
Hawn, William, 4.
Hawthorn, A. J., 1, 4.
Hawthorn, A. T., 4.
Hawthorn, Charles H., 6.
Hawthorn, Frank, 1--3.
Haxall, P., 3.
Haxall, Crenshaw & Co., 6.
Hay, J. J., 4.
Hay, R. G., 2.
Hay, William, 1.
Hayden, Thomas, 2.
Haydon, J. A., 3.
Hayes, J. S., 3.
Haygood, Appleton, 6.
Haymaker, J. H., 3.
Haymond, Alpheus F., 1, 3.
Hayne, Isaac, 2.
Hayne, J. W., 4.
Hayne, Theodore B., 1.
Hayne, W. Alston, 3.
Haynes, Alexander, 4.
Haynes, Charles L., 3.
Haynes, F. M., 2.
Haynes, J. M., A. Q. M., 1.
Haynes, J. M., Asst. Surg., 2, 3.
Haynes, Joseph E., 3, 4.
Haynes, L. B., 3.
Haynes, Landon C. (Tennessee), 2--4, 6, 7.
Haynes, Robert W., 3.
Haynes, W. H., 1, 2, 5.
Haynes, William D., 2.
Haynesworth, Henry, 3.
Haynie, H. H., 3.
Haynie, Henry B., 4.
Haynie, Uriah, 3.
Haynsworth, George E., 2.
Hays, A. B., 3.
Hays, Andrew J., 1--3.
Hays, Charles W., 1, 2, 4.
Hays, Harry T., 2, 3.
Hays, J. N., 4.
Hays, James, 3.
Hays, Samuel K., 1.
Hays, Samuel M., 1.
Hays, T. S., 3.
Hays, Thomas H., 1, 4.
Hays, Thomas N., 2.
Hayslett, Andrew J., 3.
Hayward, C. R., 3.
Hayward, G. A., 3.
Haywood, Duncan C., 1, 2.
Haywood, E. Burke, 3.
Haywood, F. J., jr., 3.
Haywood, S. G., 2.
Hazlehurst, George H., 2, 4.
Hazlehurst, William, 2.
Hazlett, James, 2.
Hazlewood, N. H., 4.
Head, John W., 5.
Head, S. C., 3, 4.

Head, William P., 2.
Head, William W., 2.
Headley, A. M., 2.
Heagy, George W., 3.
Healey, Thomas A., 2, 3.
Healy, Daniel C., 1.
Heard, Rev., 1.
Heard, George B., 3.
Heard, Henry T., 3.
Heard, J. M., 3.
Heard, John R., 4.
Heard, Thomas O., 3.
Heard, Thomas R., 1.
Heard, William A., 3.
Hearin, W. J., 3.
Hearn, William C., 4.
Hearne, J. T., 3.
Hearne, William A., 4.
Hearsey, H. J., 1, 3.
Heath, H. M., 4.
Heath, Jesse H., 1.
Heath, John F., 1.
Heath, Roscoe B., 1.
Hebb, George V., 1.
Hébert, G. S., 3.
Hébert, Louis, 2, 3.
Hébert, Paul O., 1, 3, 4.
Heckman, D. P., 4.
Hedden, Elisha, 4.

Page 897 | Page image

Hedgpeth, I. N., 3.
Hedrick, John E. C., 3.
Hedrick, John J., 2, 3.
Heerlein, Gus., 3.
Heflin, William D., 3.
Hege, A. C., 4.
Heggie, E. A., 1.
Heiman, E. A., 1.
Heiman, A., 3.
Heinrichs, O., 4.
Heiskell, Carrick W., 3, 4.
Heiskell, Joseph B. (Tennessee), 4--7.
Heiskell, Sarah A., 4, 7.
Heiston, T. B., 4.
Helena, Ark. Attack, July 4, 1863, 3, 6.
Helm, Ben. Hardin, 1, 2.
Helm, C. W., 4.
Helm, Charles J., 1.
Helm, George M., 2, 3.
Helm, John E., 5.
Helvenston, Alexander H., 1, 3, 4.
Helwig, Charles O., 3.
Hemingway, Thomas S., 2.
Hemmingway, W., 3.
Hemphill, James, 1.
Hemphill, John (Texas), 1, 5.
Hempstead, Beall, 1, 2.
Hempstead, Samuel H., 1.

Henagan, Darby, 3.
Henagan, James M., 3.
Henderson, Rev., 1.
Henderson, Augustus F., 2.
Henderson, C. A., 3.
Henderson, C. C., 1, 3.
Henderson, C. E., 2.
Henderson, Charles W., 2.
Henderson, D. E., Engineers, 2, 4.
Henderson, D. E., Memorialist, 7.
Henderson, Eugene, 2.
Henderson, F., 3.
Henderson, F. M., 3.
Henderson, F. W., 1.
Henderson, Franklin B., 2, 3.
Henderson, George Washington, 4.
Henderson, H. E., 3.
Henderson, J. C., 2.
Henderson, James, 3.
Henderson, James L., 1, 2.
Henderson, Nathaniel K., 3, 4.
Henderson, R. B., 3.
Henderson, R. M., 4.
Henderson, Richard H., 1, 2.
Henderson, Robert, 1.
Henderson, Thomas, 2.
Henderson, Thomas A., 2.
Henderson, Thomas F., 3.
Henderson, W. F., 2.
Henderson, William, 4.
Henderson, William G., 3.
Henderson, Tenn. Operations, September, 1863, 3, 6.
Hendon, W. T., 4.
Hendree, J., 3.
Hendrick, H., 3.
Hendrix, William, 1.
Hendry, John M., 1.
Henkle, M. M., 1.
Henley, George W., 2, 3.
Henley, John A., 4.
Henley, L., 4.
Henley, R., 1.
Henley, R. H., 2, 4.
Henningsen, Charles F., 1, 5.
Henry, A. T., 3.
Henry, B. W., 3.
Henry, Benjamin C., 2, 3.
Henry, E. T., 3.
Henry, F. A., 3.
Henry, Gustavus A. (Tennessee), 1--7.
Henry, Gustavus A., jr., 1--5.
Henry, J. H., 5.
Henry, J. L., 1.
Henry, Mathis W., 1.
Henry, P. L., 4.
Henry, Patrick, C. S. S., 2, 5, 6.
Henry, Patrick, 2.
Henry, Samuel, 1, 3.
Henry, Samuel H., 1.
Henry, Thomas F., 2--4.
Henry, W. G., 2.
Henry, Fort Tenn. Capture, Feb. 6, 1862, 2, 5, 6.
Henshaw, Ferrell, 1.

Henshaw, Ferrie, 1.
Henshaw, John H., 1, 3.
Hensley, J. O., 3.
Hensley, S. R., 3.
Henson, John M., 2, 4.
Hepburn, S. C., 3.
Hérbert, Arthur, 4.
Herbert, C. L., 3.
Herbert, Caleb C. (Texas), 5--7.
Herbert, Dosier G., 3.
Herbert, H. A., 2--4, 6.
Herbert, James R., 3.
Herbert, Josephus B., 2.
Herbert, R. H., 1, 4.
Herbert, Waters W., 1.
Herbert, William W., 1, 2.
Herbst, Francis, 1.
Hereford, R. F., 3.
Hereford, Thomas P., 3.
Heriot, Basil M., 4.
Heriot, John O., 2.
Herndon, A. C., 3.
Herndon, Brodle S., 3.
Herndon, D., 2.
Herndon, E. W., 2, 3.
Herndon, Eugene W., 3.
Herndon, J. C., 4.
Herndon, James C., 1.
Herndon, L. B., 3.
Herndon, T. H., 4.
Hero, Andrew, jr., 2.
Herr, B. F., 3.
Herr, W. W., 3.
Herrell, J. P., 3.
Herrell, John T., 2.
Herren, R. S. C., 2.
Herren, Wade A., 2.
Herrick, S. S., 3, 4.
Herrick, Stephen S., 3.
Herring, C., 4.
Herring, J. S., 3.
Herring, John B., 3, 4.
Herring, William E., 3.

Page 898 | Page image

Herrmann, Henry, 2, 3.
Herron, Andrew S., 3.
Herron, James L., 1.
Herron, James S., 1, 4.
Herron, William R., 5.
Herty, James W., 1--4.
Hessee, Julius, 1, 5.
Hessey, D. S., 4.
Hester, Benjamin L., 3.
Hester, Elias P., 3.
Hester, J. T., 4.
Hestor, Thomas A., 3.
Heth, Henry, 1--3.
Heth, Stockton, 1.

Heustis, James F., 1.
Hewetson, Ralph E. B., 3, 6, 7.
Hewey, J. P., 4.
Hewitt, D. R., 3.
Hewitt, Fayette, 1.
Hewitt, James W., 1, 3.
Hewitt, Thomas M., 3.
Hewitt, V., 4.
Hewson, David C., 3.
Heyward, James S., 3, 4.
Heyward, Joseph, 1, 2.
Heyward, T. J., 3.
Hiatt, John A. G., 3.
Hibbett, J. L., 2.
Hibble, John L., 1.
Hickey, A. C., 3, 4.
Hickle, William T., 2.
Hickman, E. A., 4.
Hickman, W. D., 2.
Hickman, William H., 1.
Hicks, Charles C., 1.
Hicks, James M., 3, 4.
Hicks, John H., 3.
Hicks, John T., 2.
Hicks, Robert J., 3.
Hicks, William, 1.
Hicks, William A., 1.
Hiden, J. C., 1.
Hiett, W. H., 3.
Higgason, J. W., 3.
Higgason, R. A., 3.
Higginbotham, Benjamin T., 4.
Higginbotham, E. G., 3.
Higginbotham, J. C., 3.
Higginbotham, Thomas J., 2.
Higgins, Edward, 1--3, 5.
Higgins, George, 3.
Higgins, R. G., 2.
Higham, Thomas, 2.
Hightower, J. W., 3.
Hightower, James C., 2.
Higley, H. A., 3.
Higley, J. H., 3.
Hill, Dr., 1.
Hill, Rev., 1.
Hill, A. A., 3, 4.
Hill, A. A. F., 4.
Hill, A. C., 4.
Hill, Albert P., 3.
Hill, Ambrose P., 2 (pp. 21, 25, 298, 343, 374), 3, 6.
Hill, Benjamin H. (Georgia), 1--7.
Hill, Benjamin J., 1, 4.
Hill, C. S., 1.
Hill, Caleb, 2.
Hill, Charles D., 1.
Hill, Clement D., 1.
Hill, D. F., 4.
Hill, Daniel Harvey, 1--5.
Hill, Daniel P., 1, 2.
Hill, E. B., 2.
Hill, E. Pinkney, 1.
Hill, Edward C., 1.
Hill, F. T., 2.

Hill, Gabriel H., 1, 5.
Hill, George A., 2.
Hill, Green T., 3, 4, 7.
Hill, H. G., 2.
Hill, Henry, 1.
Hill, Henry N., 2.
Hill, J. B., 1, 3, 4.
Hill, J. B. F., 3.
Hill, J. H., 1.
Hill, J. L., 4.
Hill, J. T., 3.
Hill, J. W., 2.
Hill, J. W. D., 1.
Hill, J. Walter, 3.
Hill, Jacob I., 1.
Hill, James A., 2.
Hill, James H., Lieut., 1.
Hill, James H., Maj., 1.
Hill, Jesse, 3.
Hill, Jesse Williams, 2, 3.
Hill, John W., 2.
Hill, Joseph R., 1, 3.
Hill, L. H., 4.
Hill, Lewis R., 3, 4.
Hill, N. S., 1, 2.
Hill, R. H., 3.
Hill, Richard J., 1, 3.
Hill, Robert C., 1.
Hill, Robert M., 3.
Hill, S. W., 4.
Hill, Samuel V. D., 3, 4.
Hill, Thomas, 2.
Hill, Thomas C., 2, 3.
Hill, Thomas N., 7.
Hill, Thomas T., 3.
Hill, W. E., 1, 2.
Hill, W. P., 2.
Hill, William Pinkney, 1, 2.
Hillhouse, William C., 2--4.
Hilliard, C. B., 3.
Hilliard, Francis W., 2.
Hilliard, Henry W., 1--3.
Hilliard, John M., 2.
Hilliard, Lucius, 1, 3, 4.
Hillyard, M. P., 3.
Hillyer, Eben, 4.
Hillyer, G. M., 1.
Hillyer, S., 2, 3.
Hilmitter, P., 5.
Hilton, Robert B. (Florida), 2--7.
Hindman, Thomas C., 1--3, 5, 6.
Hinds, Thomas, 2.
Hines, E. C., 1.
Hines, H. L., 3.
Hines, J. S., 1.
Hines, James Edwin, 3.
Hines, James W., 3.

Hines, Peter E., 3.
 Hines, R. K., 3, 4.
 Hines, Thomas R., sr., 2.
 Hinkle, David W., 1, 2, 4, 7.
 Hinkle, James B., 3.
 Hinkley, H., 2.
 Hinrichs, Oscar, 1.
 Hinsdale, John W., 1, 2, 7.
 Hinson, John W., 2.
 Hinson, W. G., 3, 4.
 Hinton, D. A., 3, 4.
 Hinton, J. W., 2.
 Hinton, John R., 3.
 Hirsch, Hermann, 1, 4.
 Hitt, Virginius G., 3.
 Hoard, Robert L., 2.
 Hobart, J. H., 3.
 Hobbs, Frederick W., 7.
 Hobbs, James H., 3.
 Hobby, Wensley, 4.
 Hobday, A., 3.
 Hober, F. C., 2.
 Hobgood, Samuel P., 3.
 Hobson, E. L., 3, 4.
 Hobson, O. A., 3.
 Hockaday, James, 4.
 Hockenhull, John, 1, 3.
 Hodge, Ambrose W., 3.
 Hodge, Benjamin L. (Louisiana), 3, 4, 7.
 Hodge, George B. (Kentucky), 1, 3--6.
 Hodge, Gus., 6.
 Hodges, E. O., 3.
 Hodges, Fleming, 1.
 Hodges, Frederick B., 1.
 Hodges, J. G., 3.
 Hodges, Jack, 2.
 Hodges, John F., 3.
 Hodges, John J., 3.
 Hodges, Lafayette, 4.
 Hodges, W. R., 2.
 Hodgson, T., 2.
 Hodnett, H. T., 1.
 Hofflin, Marcus, 4.
 Hoffman, Alfred, 3.
 Hoffman, John R., 3.
 Hoffman, Thomas W., 3, 4.
 Hogan, R. B., 4.
 Hogan, R. W., 2.
 Hoge, Edward F., 4.
 Hoge, Francis L., 1--4.
 Hoge, John Blair, 1, 2, 4.
 Hoge, Moses, 1, 5--7.
 Hoge, P. B., 1.
 Hogg, G. A., 4.
 Hogg, J. L., 1.
 Hogue, E., 1.
 Hoyt, Elizabeth, 6.
 Hoke, G. M., 2.
 Hoke, Robert F., 3, 4, 7.
 Hoke, William J., 1, 4.
 Holbrook, John E., 3.
 Holcomb, Isaac C., 3, 4.
 Holcombe, B. W., 2.

Holcombe, E. L., 2, 3.
Holcombe, Edward P., 2.
Holcombe, J. L., 2.
Holcombe, J. T. H., 3.
Holcombe, James M., 3.
Holcombe, James P. (Virginia), 1, 3, 5, 6.
Holcombe, W. R., 2, 3.
Holcombe Legion (South Carolina Troops), 6, 7.
Holden, Joseph W., 1.
Holden, Randolph, 3.
Holden, W. F., 3.
Holder, Benjamin, 6.
Holder, William D. (Mississippi), 4, 6, 7.
Holderness, W. T., 2, 4.
Holladay, Francis D., 3, 4.
Holland, A. J., 1.
Holland, Bird, 2--4.
Holland, D. F., 3.
Holland, D. P., 1, 2.
Holland, G., 4.
Holland, J. C., 1.
Holland, O. S., 3.
Holland, W. T., 3.
Holliday, Frederick W. M. (Virginia), 3, 4, 7.
Holliday, Henry B., 1.
Holliday, John P., 5.
Holliday, R. R., 1.
Holliday, Thomas C., 2, 3.
Hollifield, H. N., 3.
Hollingsworth, Thomas, 2.
Hollingsworth, W. P., 3.
Hollins, George N., 1, 2.
Hollis, Thomas H., 2, 3.
Holloway, D. P., 4.
Holloway, James M., 3.
Holloway, John D., 1.
Holloway, L. D., 3.
Holloway, Robert G., 3.
Hollowman, William, 2.
Holman, Daniel W., 1.
Holman, E. H., 2.
Holman, James H., 1.
Holman, John N., 2.
Holman, R., 2.
Holmes, Mr., 2.
Holmes, Alfred, 4.
Holmes, Allmand, 2.
Holmes, Arthur F., 3.
Holmes, B. R., 2.
Holmes, Benjamin, 3.
Holmes, Charles Rutledge, 2.
Holmes, Charles T., 3, 4.
Holmes, G., 2.
Holmes, George, 1--3, 6.
Holmes, George B., 2.
Holmes, H. MCC., 3.
Holmes, J. C., 3.
Holmes, James G., 1.
Holmes, John B., 3.
Holmes, John L., 4.
Holmes, O. S., 3.
Holmes, Theophilus H., 1--4.
Holroyd, William, 3.

Holt, Bolling H., 1--3.
Holt, G. A. C., 4.
Holt, George W., 1.
Holt, Hines (Georgia), 2, 3, 5, 6.
Holt, John H., 2.
Holt, Joseph H., 1.
Holt, Joseph J., 4.
Holt, Leonidas, 3.

Page 900 | Page image

Holt, S. A., 1, 4.
Holt, Thomas B., 2.
Holt, W. J., 1.
Holt, William A., 2.
Holt, Willis C., 3, 4.
Holton, E. H., 3, 4.
Holtzclaw, J. T., 1, 2, 4.
Homan, J. C., 5.
Home Department, 4.
Homes, J. M., 5.
Homesteads, 1, 5, 6.
Hone, William, 1.
Hood, Arthur, 2, 4.
Hood, D. M., 1.
Hood, John B., 1--4, 6, 7.
Hood, John L., 3.
Hood, John M., 4.
Hooe, J. G. P., 1.
Hooe, John, 5.
Hooe, P. B., 3.
Hooe, R. M., 1, 2.
Hoof, J. Law, 3.
Hooker, C. E., 3.
Hoole, Axilla J., 3.
Hoole, James L., 1--4.
Hooper, Charles M., 1, 2.
Hooper, Du P., 2.
Hooper, G. W., 3.
Hooper, Henry R., 3, 6.
Hooper, J. W., 3.
Hooper, John A., 3.
Hooper, Johnson J., 1.
Hooper, P. O., 4.
Hooper, Thomas W., 1, 2, 4.
Hooper, William De B., 1.
Hoover, Oliver, 1.
Hoover, William B., 2.
Hoover, William M., 3.
Hope, J. K., 2.
Hope, James B., 3, 4.
Hope, Jesse P., 1, 3.
Hope, John S., 4.
Hopkins, A. C., 2.
Hopkins, Charles F., 1, 4.
Hopkins, D. L., 3, 4.
Hopkins, Edward, 3.
Hopkins, H. St. George, 3.
Hopkins, John L., 2.
Hopkins, M. H., 3.

Hopkins, Warren M., 3, 4.
Hopping, Daniel S., 2.
Hopson, Lucien, 2.
Hopson, Virgil L., 1, 3.
Hopson, W. A., 3.
Horbach, J. P., 2--4.
Hord, E. L., 3.
Hornbeck, Henry B., 3.
Hornbeck, William C., 2.
Horn, A. G., 1.
Horn, D. H., 3.
Horn, I. J., 3.
Horn, P. L., 4.
Horne, H. F., 3, 4.
Horne, John H., 2.
Horne, Josiah, 2, 4..
Horne, Pearce, 4.
Horner, David B., 1.
Horner, John J., 3.
Hornsby, B. K., 1.
Horses, 1--7.
Horton, James B., 4.
Horton, Ozy R., 3.
Horton, Phineas, 1.
Horton, Rodah, 2.
Hoskins, E. S., 3.
Hoskins, William, 4.
Hospitals, 1--7.
Hotchkiss, T. R., 2, 3.
Hottel, J. M., 3, 4.
Hough, Moses, 4.
Hough, Oscar R., 3.
Hough, Warwick, 3.
Houghton, Edward B., 3.
Houks, C. J., 3.
Hounshell, David S., 1.
House, John F. (Tennessee), 1, 3, 4.
House of Representatives of the First Confederate Congress, 2, 3, 5, 6.
House of Representatives of the Second Confederate Congress, 4, 7.
Houser, J. A., 3, 4.
Houston, A. H., 3.
Houston, A. O., 2.
Houston, A. P., 3.
Houston, Henry H., 3, 4.
Houston, James, 1.
Houston, James H., 3.
Houston, Jesse C., 3.
Houston, John H., 4.
Houston, M. H., Capt., 4.
Houston, M. H., Surg., 3.
Houston, W. H., 1.
Houston, Tex., 1.
Houze, Horace L., 2.
Howard, Charles, 2.
Howard, Conway R., 1, 3, 4.
Howard, E. Lloyd, 1, 3.
Howard, George T., Adj., 2.
Howard, George T., Com. Sub., 2.
Howard, George W., 3.
Howard, Henry, 2.
Howard, J. K., 3.
Howard, J. McHenry, 2.
Howard, James, 1.

Howard, James R., 2.
 Howard, John, Postmaster, 3.
 Howard, John, 1st. Ga., 3, 4.
 Howard, John Eager, 2.
 Howard, John G., 3.
 Howard, Joseph D., 3, 4.
 Howard, MCH., 3.
 Howard, Marlon, 1, 3.
 Howard, R. A., 1, 2, 4.
 Howard, Robert G., 3.
 Howard, Russel, 2.
 Howard, S. M., 3.
 Howard, T. B., 3.
 Howard, Thomas C., Adj., 1.
 Howard, Thomas C., Postmaster, 1, 2.
 Howe, M. G., 4.
 Howe, R. H., 5.
 Howell, Becket K., 1--3.
 Howell, E. A., 3.
 Howell, J. A., 3.

Page 901 | Page image

Howell, J. K., 2.
 Howell, R. B. C., 1.
 Howell, Robert P., 2.
 Howell, W., 1.
 Howell, William, 1, 2.
 Howell, William B., 1, 3.
 Howell, William F., 1--3.
 Howle, T. H., 2.
 Howlett, Robert E., 2.
 Hoxton, L., 4.
 Hoxton, Llewellyn G., 1.
 Hoy, A. B., 2.
 Hoyle, E. W., 1.
 Hoyle, James M., 1--3.
 Hoyt, B. H., 3.
 Hoyt, H. D., 2.
 Hoyt, J. P., 2.
 Hoyt, W. B., 3.
 Hoyt, William D., 2, 3.
 Hubbard, J. L., 3.
 Hubbard, Robert T., 3.
 Hubbard, David, 1.
 Hubbard, H. H., 2.
 Hubbard, J. R., 3.
 Hubbell, F. L., 2, 3.
 Hubbell, S., 4.
 Hubert, D., 1.
 Huddleston, J. F. N., 1, 2.
 Hudgings, L., 1.
 Hudgings, Lemuel T., 4.
 Hudgins, Captain, 7.
 Hudgins, Albert G., 1, 2, 4.
 Hudgins, B. F., 2.
 Hudgins, M. L., 3.
 Hudgins, William E., 3, 4.
 Hudnall, Henry, 3.
 Hudson, B. H., 4.

Hudson, Charles C., 1.
 Hudson, E. M., 3.
 Hudson, J. H., 3.
 Hudson, J. L., 3.
 Hudson, J. W., 2.
 Hudson, M. G., 3.
 Hudson, Samuel H., 3, 4.
 Hudson, Thomas J., 3.
 Hudson, William Oliver, 2, 3.
 Huey, James G. L., 1.
 Huff, J. T., 4.
 Huff, V. C., 1.
 Huff, William H., 3.
 Hufstedler, E., 3.
 Huger, Alfred, 1, 2.
 Huger, Benjamin, 1, 5.
 Huger, Benjamin, jr., 1.
 Huger, C. K., 2.
 Huger, C. K., jr., 3.
 Huger, Charles L., 3.
 Huger, Daniel E., 1, 3.
 Huger, F. K., 4.
 Huger, Frank, 1--4.
 Huger, J. A., 3.
 Huger, Thomas B., 1.
 Huger, W. E., A. D. C., 3.
 Huger, W. E., Lieut., 2.
 Huger, W. H., 2.
 Huger, Fort, N. C., 5.
 Huggins, Jacob, jr., 3.
 Huggins, James B., 2.
 Huggins, James H., 2--4.
 Hughes, A. A., 3.
 Hughes, Adolphus A., 1, 2.
 Hughes, Archibald, 3.
 Hughes, E. C., 4.
 Hughes, H. Sidney, 1, 2.
 Hughes, J. F., 4.
 Hughes, J. W., 3.
 Hughes, James W., 3.
 Hughes, John, Memorialist, 7.
 Hughes, John, Q. M., 2, 3.
 Hughes, John Wesley, 1.
 Hughes, Maxey G., 2.
 Hughes, N. Collin, 2.
 Hughes, Thomas J., 2.
 Hughes, W. J., 2.
 Hughes, William H., Asst. Surg., 2.
 Hughes, William H., Chaplain, 2.
 Hughes, William R., 3, 4.
 Hughs, J. M., 3.
 Huguenin, A., 4.
 Huguenin, J. G., 2.
 Huguenin, S., 3.
 Huguley, George W., 3, 4.
 Hull, D. D., 3.
 Hull, Edward B., 2.
 Hull, Edward W., 1.
 Hull, F. M., 3.
 Hull, R. N., 3.
 Hull, T. H., 1.
 Hullehen, W. F., 3.
 Hullihen, W. Q., 3.

Hulme, I. N., 3.
Hulse, John Isaac, 2.
Hulsey, William H., 4.
Humble, J. K., 3.
Humble, T. C., 3.
Hume, F. C., 3.
Hume, Thomas, 1.
Hume, Thomas, jr., 1, 6.
Hume, William, 4.
Humes, W. Y. C., 3.
Humphreys, Benjamin G., 1, 3.
Humphreys, David, 4.
Humphreys, David W., 4.
Humphreys, F. C., 1.
Humphreys, J. B., 3, 4.
Humphreys, J. P., 4.
Humphreys, Joshua, 1, 2.
Humphreys, W. D., 1.
Humphreys, W. W., 4.
Humphreys, West H., 1, 2.
Humphreys, William F., 2.
Humphreys' (Mississippi) Brigade, 7.
Humphries, Samuel J., 2.
Hundley, Elisha E., 6.
Hundley, O. M., 2.
Hundley, R. A., 3.
Hundley, W. B., 4.
Hundley, W. H., 2.
Hungerford, P. C., 1.
Hunley, P. F., 3.
Hunsleker, Henry, 1.
Hunt, B. F., 3.
Hunt, C., 3.
Hunt, Edward F., 1.

Page 902 | Page image

Hunt, F. S., 5.
Hunt, George W., 4.
Hunt, Isaac F., 3, 4.
Hunt, J. T., 3.
Hunt, James P., 4.
Hunt, L. H., 3.
Hunt, Leander G., 3.
Hunt, Robert P., 3.
Hunt, Samuel P., 2.
Hunt, T. M., 4.
Hunt, Thomas H., 2, 3.
Hunt, Thomas W., 1, 3.
Hunt, William H., 2.
Hunt, William Richardson, 1, 2, 4.
Hunter, Alexander, 2, 3.
Hunter, B. W., 1, 2.
Hunter, Benjamin, 6.
Hunter, C. M., 3.
Hunter, David, 2, 5.
Hunter, De Witt C., 3.
Hunter, Duke W., 2.
Hunter, Frederic, 2, 3.
Hunter, Green H., 3.

Hunter, H. H., 3.
Hunter, Henry J., 3.
Hunter, J., jr., 1.
Hunter, James, 3.
Hunter, John, 2, 5.
Hunter, John H., A. Q. M., 4.
Hunter, John H., Surg., 2.
Hunter, Joseph, 4.
Hunter, Nicholas, 5.
Hunter, P. D., 2.
Hunter, R. A., 1.
Hunter, R. P., 3, 7.
Hunter, Robert M. T. (Virginia), 1--7.
Hunter, Robert W., 1, 3.
Hunter, Samuel, A. D. C., 3.
Hunter, Samuel, A. Q. M., 3.
Hunter, T., jr., 3.
Hunter, Tallafferro, 1.
Hunter, Thomas, 4.
Hunter, Thomas T., 1, 2, 4.
Hunter, William L., 3.
Hunter, William W., 1--3.
Hunton, Eppa, 2, 3, 5.
Hunton, G. W., 3.
Huntt, A. L., 4.
Huot, Lewis V., 2, 3.
Hurd, S. R., 3.
Hurst, David W., 4.
Hurst, David W., jr., 2.
Hurst, W. Reid, 3.
Hurt, R. T., 4.
Hurt, Robert B., Adj., 3.
Hurt, Robert B., Q. M., 2.
Huse, Caleb, 1.
Hussey, Lafayette, 2.
Hustis, James F., 3.
Huston, George, 3, 4.
Huston, H. H., 1.
Huston, James, 2, 3.
Huston, M., 4.
Hutcherson, R. A., 1.
Hutcheson, George B., 2.
Hutcheson, J. T., 4.
Hutcheson, John B., 4.
Hutchings, James W., 1, 3.
Hutchins, A. J., 3, 4.
Hutchins, N. L., 3.
Hutchins, W. J., 7.
Hutchins, Wiley N., 1.
Hutchinson, J. J., 3.
Hutchinson, J. R., 4.
Hutchinson, J. W., 3.
Hutchinson, L., 4.
Hutchinson, M. T., 3, 4.
Hutchinson, R. R., 2, 3.
Hutchinson, Samuel W., 2.
Hutchinson, Augustus S., 2.
Hutchison, J. R., 3.
Hutchison, Thomas B., 1, 3, 4.
Hutson, C. J. C., 4.
Hutson, Thomas W., 3.
Hutter, Ed. S., 1.
Hutter, F. C., 1.

Hutter, J. R., 4.
Hutto, J. C., 3.
Hutton, E., 4.
Hutton, H. M., 3.
Hutz, J. E., 1.
Huwald, Gustave A., 2.
Hyams, Isaac, 1, 2.
Hyams, S. M., jr., 2, 3.
Hyde, Charles K., 5.
Hyde, George W., 2.
Hyde, J. P., 1.
Hyde, T. V., 1.
Hyer, --, 5, 6.
Hyer, Albert, 3.
Hyer, Lewis, 3.
Hyer, W. K., 3.
Hyer, Wilbur F., 3.
Hyman, John D., 1.
Hyman, John J., 2.
Hyman, Joseph H., 3.
Hynes, Andrew R., 1.
I'Anson, Richard W., 3.
I'Anson, W. H., 1.
Iglehart, D. T., 4.
Iglehart, Osborn S., 2--4.
Iglehart, W. T., 3.
Imboden, George W., 2.
Imboden, John A. R., 3.
Imboden, John D., 2, 3, 6.
Imports, 1--7.
Impressments, 1--7.
Inabnett, William M., 3.
Inabuit, J. V., 4.
Indian Affairs, 2, 4, 5, 7.
Indian Affairs, Bureau of, 1, 3, 4, 6, 7.
Indian Affairs, Superintendent of, 4.
Indian Nations, 2--7.
Indianola, U. S. S. Capture, Feb. 24, 1863, 3, 6.
Indian Territories, 1, 3, 6.
Indian Tribes, 1, 5.
Indian Troops, 1, 3, 6.
Indian Trust Funds, 1.
Ingate, Fred., 1.
Inge, R. F., 3.
Inge, W. M., 1, 4.
Ingersoll, Charles J., 3.
Ingles, Thomas M., 3.
Inglesby, Charles, 3, 4.

Page 903 | Page image

Ingraham, Duncan N., 1, 2, 6.
Ingraham, Edward, 1.
Ingraham, H. Laurens, 1.
Ingraham, John H., 1, 2, 4.
Ingram, John, 3.
Ingram, Porter (Georgia), 6.
Ingram, S. K., 3.
Inscribed Stock, 1.
Insurrection, 3, 5, 6.

Insurrection or Rebellion against Confederate States, 2.
Intemperance in the Army, 1.
Intercourse. See Trade and Intercourse.
International Copyrights, 1.
Invalid Corps, 3, 4, 6, 7.
Investigations, 3, 6, 7.
Inzer, J. W., 3.
Irby, A. P., 4.
Irby, Richard, 3, 4.
Irby, Thomas E., 1.
Iredell, James J., 4.
Irick, A. B., 5.
Irion, Thomas, 2.
Iron, 4--7.
Ironmonger, F. M., 3.
Iron Works, 4.
Irvin, Richard A., 3, 4.
Irving, C. R., 3.
Irving, F. D., 2.
Irwin, Henry, 3.
Irwin, William H., 1.
Isaacs, Jacob, 1, 2.
Isaacs, William B., & Co., 5.
Isaacson, A. H., 7.
Isabel, Schooner, 7.
Isabel II, 2.
Isbell, Thomas M., 1.
Island No. 10, Mississippi River. Operations, March 15--April 7, 1862, 6.
Isom, Newton A., 3, 4.
Isom, Thomas D., 2, 3.
Israel, J. M., 1.
Iverson, Alfred, jr., 1, 3, 4.
Iverson, John F., 3.
Ives, E. R., 3.
Ives, J. C., 1, 2.
Ives, J. S., 3.
Ives, S. S., 2, 3.
Ivey, Charles C., 3.
Ivy, Edward, 1--3.
Ivy, James A., 2.
Izard, Allen C., 3, 4.
Izard, Henry, 2.
Izard, Walter, 2.
Jack, Samuel W., 2.
Jack, Thomas M., 2, 3.
Jackson, A. H., 3.
Jackson, A. M., 2.
Jackson, Alexander M., 1, 2.
Jackson, Alfred E., 1, 3.
Jackson, Andrew, 4.
Jackson, Andrew, jr., 1.
Jackson, Bolling H., 3.
Jackson, C. L., 1, 2.
Jackson, Claiborne F., 1.
Jackson, George, 1, 2.
Jackson, Henry, 1, 3.
Jackson, Henry R., 1, 3, 4.
Jackson, Hugh Gordon, 3.
Jackson, J. F., 3.
Jackson, J. W., 3, 4.
Jackson, James, 2, 3.
Jackson, James M., 3.
Jackson, James W., 3, 4.

Jackson, John B., 3.
 Jackson, John K., 1, 3.
 Jackson, La F., 2, 4.
 Jackson, R. E., 2.
 Jackson, Robert D., 3.
 Jackson, S. M., 3.
 Jackson, T. R., 1.
 Jackson, Thomas A., 1, 2.
 Jackson, Thomas C., 3.
 Jackson, Thomas J., 1--6.
 Jackson, Thomas K., 1.
 Jackson, W. L., 4.
 Jackson, W. W., 3.
 Jackson, William B., 3.
 Jackson, William H., 1, 3.
 Jackson, Fort, La. Surrender, April 28, 1862, 5.
 Jackson, Miss., 7.
 Jackson, Miss. Occupation, July 16, 1863, 3, 6.
 Jackson's, (W. H.) Cavalry, 7.
 Jackson Statue Association, 7.
 Jacoway, John A., 3.
 James, A. A., 2.
 James, Alfred S., 4.
 James, B. S., 3.
 James, Edward C., 3.
 James, George S., 1, 3.
 James, J. W., 4.
 James, Jos. S., 4.
 James, Joseph A., 2, 3.
 James, N. R., 3.
 James, Peter, jr., 4, 7.
 James, R. Pryor, 2.
 James, T. C., 3.
 James, W. H., 3.
 James, W. W., 3.
 James, William A., 2.
 Jameson, John, 4.
 Jameson, William, 1.
 James River, Va., 5.
 James River Canal Packet Company, 7.
 Jamestown, C. S. S., 2, 5, 6.
 Jamieson, William A., 4.
 Jamison, D. F., 3.
 Jamison, J. W., 2.
 Jamison, P. G., 2.
 Jamison, Sanders G., 3, 4.
 Jamison, T. E., 4.
 Jamison, William H., 4.
 Jandon, B. A., 2.
 Janney, E. H., 2--4.
 Janney, G. O., 2.
 Janney, John, 1.
 January, D. P., 4.
 Jaques. See McClung and Jaques.
 Jaquess, John A., 1, 2.
 Jarnagan, John H., 3.
 Jarnagin, M. P., 3.
 Jarngan, R. M., 1.
 Jarnigan, R. F., 3.
 Jarratt, A. L., 2.

Jayne, Joseph M., 3.
Jayne, W. M., 1.
Jeffereys, Thomas S., 4.
Jefferson, John R., 1, 2.
Jefferson, Thomas, 1.
Jeffery, Richard W., 1, 2.
Jeffords, T. A., 3.
Jeffries, J. M., 4.
Jelks, E. A., 2.
Jelks, John J., 3.
Jemison, J. M., 1.
Jemison, Robert, jr. (Alabama), 3, 4, 6.
Jemison, W. H., 2.
Jenifer, James C., 1.
Jenifer, Walter H., 1, 2, 5.
Jenkins. See Pruitt & Jenkins.
Jenkins, Albert G. (Virginia), 1, 2, 5--7.
Jenkins, B. W., 1.
Jenkins, C. S., 4.
Jenkins, D. C., jr., 3.
Jenkins, Edward E., 2.
Jenkins, Ephraim M., 2, 3.
Jenkins, George, 1.
Jenkins, J. Purvis, 3.
Jenkins, John, 2.
Jenkins, John S., 3.
Jenkins, M., 2--4.
Jenkins, Seabrook, 2.
Jenkins, Thomas J., 3.
Jenkins, W. A., 3.
Jenkins, Warren Lyttleton, 1.
Jennings, E. B., 7.
Jennings, Henrietta, 7.
Jennings, J. M., 1.
Jennings, Joseph H., 2.
Jennings, N. R., 1.
Jennings, William, 3.
Jernigan, W. H., 1.
Jerome, R. P., 4.
Jervey, Henry, 2.
Jervey, James P., 2.
Jessee, G. M., 4.
Jeter, Henry M., 1, 2.
Jeter, J. B., 5--7.
Jett, Duncan F., 4.
Jett, J. B., 3.
Jett, John, 5.
Jewett, David P., 4.
Jewett, O. S., 2, 3.
Jobe, John, 2.
Johns, A. B., 3.
Johns, Clement R., 4.
Johns, Edward W., 1.
Johns, John, Bishop, 1, 5.
Johns, John, Lieut., 1.
Johns, Kensey, 1, 3, 4.
Johns, Thomas, 3.
Johnson, A. W., 3.
Johnson, Alexander S., 3.
Johnson, Ashton, 3, 4.

Johnson, B. J., 2.
Johnson, Benjamin S., 3, 4.
Johnson, Bradley T., 1--4.
Johnson, Bushrod R., 1, 3, 4, 6, 7.
Johnson, Charles F., 1.
Johnson, E., 2.
Johnson, Edward, 1, 3.
Johnson, F. S., 4.
Johnson, George W., Kentucky, 1.
Johnson, George W., 64th Va., 3.
Johnson, H. P., 2.
Johnson, H. T., 4.
Johnson, Herschel V. (Georgia), 3, 4, 6, 7.
Johnson, Irvine L., 2.
Johnson, J. A., 1.
Johnson, J. E., 6, 7.
Johnson, J. F., 3.
Johnson, J. H., A. Q. M., 3.
Johnson, J. H., 14th Tenn., 4.
Johnson, J. L., 1.
Johnson, J. T., 2.
Johnson, J. V., 3.
Johnson, J. W., 2.
Johnson, James, 1.
Johnson, James B., 1st Ark. Battla.. 1.
Johnson, James B., 5th Fla., 3.
Johnson, James F., 1.
Johnson, James L., 3, 4.
Johnson, James M., 3.
Johnson, James T., 1.
Johnson, James V., 3.
Johnson, Jeff., 3.
Johnson, Jesse W., 3.
Johnson, Jilson P., 3--6.
Johnson, John, 2--4.
Johnson, John D., 1.
Johnson, John E., 3.
Johnson, John M., 1.
Johnson, John T., 4.
Johnson, John W., 4.
Johnson, Joseph, 1.
Johnson, Joseph H., 4.
Johnson, Julius, 3.
Johnson, L. W., 4.
Johnson, M., 4.
Johnson, M. B., 4.
Johnson, M. T., 2.
Johnson, Monroe M., 3.
Johnson, N. T., 3.
Johnson, P. G., 4.
Johnson, Phineas, J., 2.
Johnson, Powell C., 2, 4.
Johnson, Richard, 1.
Johnson, Richard L., 2.
Johnson, Richard M., 5.
Johnson, Richard P., 2, 3.
Johnson, Robert W. (Arkansas), 1--5, 7.
Johnson, Samuel, 2.
Johnson, Samuel P., 3.
Johnson, Silas, 3.
Johnson, T. C., 3.
Johnson, T. H., 2.
Johnson, Theodore, 1.

Johnson, Thomas (Kentucky), 1.
 Johnson, Thomas C., 5.
 Johnson, Thomas P., 2.
 Johnson, V. Q., 1, 3, 4.
 Johnson, W. H., A. C. S., 3, 4.
 Johnson, W. H., Engineers, 4.
 Johnson, W. J., 1, 2.
 Johnson, W. P., 3.
 Johnson, W. R., 1, 4.
 Johnson, W. V., 3.
 Johnson, Waldo P. (Missouri), 3, 4, 7.

Page 905 | Page image

Johnson, Wilbur F., 1--3.
 Johnson, William, 1.
 Johnson, William A., 7.
 Johnson, William H., 19th Ga., 4.
 Johnson, William H., 1st S. C. Art., 2, 3.
 Johnson, William L., 2.
 Johnson, William Warren, 1, 2.
 Johnson & Phillips, 6.
 Johnson's (B. R.) Brigade, 4, 7.
 Johnson's (B. R.) Division, 7.
 Johnson's (Tennessee) Brigade, 7.
 Johnston, A. A., 2.
 Johnston, A. H., 1.
 Johnston, Albert Sidney, 1, 2, 5, 7.
 Johnston, Alfred, 1, 3.
 Johnston, C. B., 4.
 Johnston, David W., 2.
 Johnston, E. O., 7.
 Johnston, Egbert B., 1, 3.
 Johnston, Elliott, 2, 3.
 Johnston, F. M., 3, 4.
 Johnston, Frontis H., 2.
 Johnston, G. B., 3.
 Johnston, G. W., 2.
 Johnston, George, 1, 2.
 Johnston, George D., 1, 3, 4.
 Johnston, George H., 2.
 Johnston, H. H., 3, 4.
 Johnston, J. A., 1.
 Johnston, J. C., 3, 4.
 Johnston, J. G., 2.
 Johnston, J. M., 3, 4.
 Johnston, J. Stoddard, 3.
 Johnston, J. W., 2.
 Johnston, James A., Asst. Surg., 4.
 Johnston, James A., Com. Sub., 1, 3.
 Johnston, James D., 1--4.
 Johnston, James F., 1, 3, 4.
 Johnston, James M., 3.
 Johnston, James W., 3.
 Johnston, John, 1, 2.
 Johnston, John M., 2.
 Johnston, John W., 3.
 Johnston, John Y., 3.
 Johnston, Joseph E., 1--7.
 Johnston, Joseph F., 4.

Johnston, Leroy F., 1, 2.
 Johnston, Oscar F., 1, 2, 4.
 Johnston, P. P., 4.
 Johnston, R. B., 2.
 Johnston, Robert (Virginia), 1, 5--7.
 Johnston, Robert A., 1, 4.
 Johnston, Robert D., 3, 4.
 Johnston, S. B., 2.
 Johnston, Samuel R., 2, 4.
 Johnston, T. H., 3.
 Johnston, Theodore, 1.
 Johnston, Thomas D., 3, 4.
 Johnston, Thomas H., 2.
 Johnston, W., 7.
 Johnston, William, 1, 3, 4.
 Johnston, William Preston, 1, 2.
 Johnston, William R., 3.
 Jolly, J. J., 3.
 Jolly, W. B., 3.
 Jones, A. B., 2, 4.
 Jones, A. J., 3.
 Jones, A. R., 2.
 Jones, Alexander, 1.
 Jones, Alexander C., 1, 3.
 Jones, Alexander S., 2.
 Jones, Alexander W., 2.
 Jones, Alfred, 3.
 Jones, B. F., Mr., 1.
 Jones, B. F., A. A. G., 1.
 Jones, B. F., A. Q. M., Ga., 1.
 Jones, B. F., A. Q. M., Miss., 3, 4.
 Jones, B. F., Q. M., Ala., 2.
 Jones, B. H., 2.
 Jones, Benjamin F., 2.
 Jones, Bushrod, 3.
 Jones, C. A., 3.
 Jones, C. F., jr., 3.
 Jones, C. Lucian, 3, 4.
 Jones, C. Marshal, 4.
 Jones, C. S. D., 3.
 Jones, Cadwalader, 2, 3.
 Jones, Catesby ap R., 1--3.
 Jones, Charles C., 2.
 Jones, Crawford H., 2, 3.
 Jones, D. W., 2, 4.
 Jones, Daniel, 2, 3.
 Jones, Daniel W., 2, 3.
 Jones, David A., 3.
 Jones, David C., 2.
 Jones, David R., 1--3.
 Jones, Dudley W., 2.
 Jones, E. W., 2.
 Jones, Ebenezer, 3.
 Jones, Edward P., 2.
 Jones, Elcon, 2.
 Jones, F. B., 1.
 Jones, F. M., 1.
 Jones, Frank, 4.
 Jones, Frank F., 1, 2.
 Jones, G. B., 4.
 Jones, G. F., 2.
 Jones, G. L., 1, 3.
 Jones, George C., 4.

Jones, George H., 3.
 Jones, George M., 3.
 Jones, George T., 1, 3.
 Jones, George W., R. Q. M., 1.
 Jones, George W., 3d Tenn., 4.
 Jones, George W. (Tennessee), 2, 5, 6.
 Jones, H. C. (Alabama), 1.
 Jones, H. M., 2, 4.
 Jones, H. S., 3.
 Jones, Harvey E., 3.
 Jones, Henry L., 3.
 Jones, Hilary P., 2--4.
 Jones, Horace W., 1, 4.
 Jones, Iredell, 2, 3.
 Jones, J. Curtis, 3.
 Jones, J. H., 3.
 Jones, J. Pembroke, 1, 2, 4.
 Jones, J. R., A. D. C., 2.
 Jones, J. R., Asst. Surg., 4.
 Jones, J. S., 3, 4.
 Jones, J. William, 1.
 Jones, J. Wyatt, 2.
 Jones, Jacob H., 2.
 Jones, James F., Niter and Mining Corps, 2--4.
 Jones, James F., 1st Va. L. D. Troops, 4.

Page 906 | Page image

Jones, James M., 2.
 Jones, Jesse S., 1.
 Jones, John A., 44th Ala., 4.
 Jones, John A., 9th Ga. Cav., 3, 4.
 Jones, John A., 20th Ga., 1, 2, 4.
 Jones, John B., 3.
 Jones, John F., 3.
 Jones, John G., 3.
 Jones, John J., 2.
 Jones, John M., A. D. C., 3.
 Jones, John M., Brig. Gen., 1, 3, 4.
 Jones, John P., 2.
 Jones, John R., 2, 3.
 Jones, John S., A. D. C., 3.
 Jones, John S., R. Q. M., 1.
 Jones, John T., Surg., 1, 4.
 Jones, John T., 26th N. C., 3, 4.
 Jones, John W., A. D. C., 4.
 Jones, John W., A. Q. M., 3, 4, 7.
 Jones, John W., Asst. Surg., --, 2.
 Jones, John W., Asst. Surg., Ga., 3.
 Jones, John W., Asst. Surg., N. C., 2.
 Jones, Jonathan J., 3.
 Jones, Joseph, 3.
 Jones, Joseph H., 4.
 Jones, Joseph M., 4.
 Jones, Joseph P., 1.
 Jones, Lafayette J., 3.
 Jones, Lewis H., 3.
 Jones, Lot M., 3.
 Jones, M. D., 4.
 Jones, Mansfield J., 2.

Jones, N. C., 3.
Jones, P. B., jr., 4.
Jones, Paul, jr., 3.
Jones, Philip, 3.
Jones, Pride, 4.
Jones, R. F., 3, 4.
Jones, R. H., 3.
Jones, R. M., 6.
Jones, R. T., 1.
Jones, B. W., 14th La., 1, 2.
Jones, R. W., 12th Va., 4.
Jones, Robert K., 3.
Jones, Robert M. (Choctaw Nation), 6.
Jones, Robert W., 3.
Jones, Robert Y., 3, 6, 7.
Jones, Rufus R., 4.
Jones, S., 3.
Jones, S. A., 1.
Jones, S. W., 2, 3.
Jones, Samuel, 1--3, 6.
Jones, Samuel J., 2.
Jones, Samuel P., 3.
Jones, Seaborn, 3.
Jones, T. A., 4.
Jones, T. L., 3.
Jones, T. M., 1.
Jones, T. S., 1.
Jones, Theophilus A., 1.
Jones, Thomas, 3.
Jones, Thomas G., 3.
Jones, Thomas M., Ord. Officer, 3, 4.
Jones, Thomas M., 27th Miss., 1, 3, 5.
Jones, Thomas M. (Tennessee), 1.
Jones, Thomas R., 2.
Jones, U. R., 1, 3.
Jones, W. A. C., 4.
Jones, W. B., A. Q. M., 3.
Jones, W. B., 1st La. Act., 3.
Jones, W. B., 16th Tenn. Cav., 3.
Jones, W. E., Asst. Surg., 3.
Jones, W. E., Chaplain, 1.
Jones, W. G. H., 1.
Jones, W. H., 48th N. C., 4.
Jones, W. H., 3d Va. Cav., 3.
Jones, W. M., 1.
Jones, W. R., 4.
Jones, Walter, 1.
Jones, Warner P., 4.
Jones, Warner T., 1.
Jones, Waters B., 3, 4.
Jones, Wesley, 1, 2, 4.
Jones, William C., 3, 4.
Jones, William D., 1.
Jones, William E., 2, 6.
Jones, William G., 1, 2.
Jones, William M., 4.
Jones, William R., 1, 2.
Jones, William Thomas, 3.
Jones, William W., 4.
Jones, Willis F., 3, 4.
Jones & Thebo, 6.
Jonte, George, 2.
Jordan, A. Smith, 2.

Jordan, Benjamin J., 1.
Jordan, Charles E., 1.
Jordan, Charles H., 3.
Jordan, D. M., 2.
Jordan, Dillon, 1.
Jordan, Duncan, 7.
Jordan, E. C., 1.
Jordan, Edward M., 4.
Jordan, Fleming, 2.
Jordan, Francis H., 1.
Jordan, G. W., 4.
Jordan, Henry T., 3.
Jordan, J. H., 1.
Jordan, James B., 2.
Jordan, James W., 4.
Jordan, John T., 4.
Jordan, John V., 5.
Jordan, Lafayette H., 2.
Jordan, P., 4.
Jordan, R. J., 3.
Jordan, Reuben E., 4.
Jordan, Robert H., 3.
Jordan, T. C., 4.
Jordan, T. H., 1.
Jordan, Thomas, 1, 2, 5.
Jordan, Thomas E., 1, 2.
Jordan, W. C., 3.
Jordan, W. MCR., 3, 4.
Jordan, William J., 2, 3.
Jordan, William T., 3.
Josselyn, Robert, 1, 2, 5.
Journal of the Convention of Deputies, 1.
Journals of Congress, 1.
Joyce, W. G., 1.
Joyner, Henry, 2.
Joyner, J. E., 1.
Joyner, John T., 3.
Judge, H. M., 4.
Judge, Margaret T., 1.

Page 907 | Page image

Judge, Thomas J., 1, 3.
Judge-Advocate-General, 5.
Judiciary. See Committee on the Judiciary; and Courts, Judicial.
Judkins, J. C., 4.
Judkins, James H., 2, 3.
Julius H. Smith, Steamer, 6.
Jurors, 1, 4, 7.
Justice, Andrew S., 2.
Justice, B. S., 3.
Justice, Benjamin W., 2.
Justice, Department of, 1--7.
Justice, J. G., 3.
Kable, W. H., 3.
Kaigler, J. J., 2.
Kaiser, Joseph, 1.
Kanawha Valley, W. Va. Campaign, Sept. 6--16, 1862, 6.
Kansas, 5.
Karr, F. C., 4.

Kasey, John G., 3.
Kathrens, R. D., 4.
Kavanaugh, B. T., 2.
Kavanaugh, Thomas H., 3.
Kean, P., 2, 3.
Kean, Robert G. H., 1, 2.
Kearney, E., 3.
Kearney, George W., 2, 4.
Kearny, William, 1.
Kearsley, George W. T., 1.
Keblinger, William M., 1, 2.
Keeble, Edwin A. (Tennessee), 4, 7.
Keeble, James M., 1, 2.
Keeble, Richard H., 3, 4.
Keehler, Orestes A., 3.
Keen, R. L., 4.
Keen, T. G., 6.
Keene, M. H., 1.
Keener, John C., 2.
Keep, H. V., 1.
Keesee, J. T., 3.
Keiley, John D., jr., 3.
Keim, Charles W., 3, 4.
Keirn, W. L., 4.
Keirolf, Y. E., 3.
Keith, Bradford, 4.
Keith, James, 3.
Keith, John A., 1, 2.
Keith, Jos. L., 1, 3.
Keith, W. C., 3.
Keith, William W., 4.
Keith, Willis W., 1.
Keitt, Lawrence M. (South Carolina), 1, 4.
Kelburn, J. G., 1.
Kell, J. T., 3.
Kell, John McL., 1, 2, 4.
Kellam, Edwin E., 3.
Kellar, A. J., 3.
Keller, A. H., 3.
Keller, Benjamin F., 3.
Keller, David, 3.
Keller, William H., 3, 4.
Kellers, E. H., 2.
Kelley, C. C., 4.
Kelley, W. D., 4.
Kellogg, H. C., 1, 4.
Kellogg, Timothy H., 2, 4.
Kelly, A. D., 3.
Kelly, Edward H., 3.
Kelly, Henry B., 1, 3.
Kelly, Henry J., 1.
Kelly, J. H., 3.
Kelly, John B., 1.
Kelly, John H., 1.
Kelly, Joseph, 3.
Kelly, William W. J., 1, 2.
Kelly's Store, Va. Engagement, Jan. 30, 1863, 6.
Kelsey, R. G., 4.
Kemble, William E., 1, 4.
Kemmerlin, S. M., 3.
Kemp, W. Perrin, 4.
Kemper, C. R., 3.
Kemper, Delaware, 2, 3.

Kemper, James L., 2, 4.
Kemper, K., 3.
Kemper, William S., 3, 4.
Kenan, Augustus H. (Georgia), 1, 3, 5, 6.
Kenan, Daniel L., 4.
Kenan, Lewis H., 4.
Kenan, Owen R. (North Carolina), 5, 6.
Kenan, S., 3.
Kenan, S. H., 2.
Kenan, Thomas H., 3.
Kenansville, N. C., 6.
Kendall, E. F., 2.
Kendall, G. W., 3.
Kendall, J. S., 3.
Kendall, J. W., 3.
Kendall, W. D., 2.
Kendel, James L., 3.
Kenedy, W. L., 1.
Kenna, Henry R., 3, 4.
Kennard, James L., 1.
Kennard, Joel S., 1, 2, 4.
Kennard, John R., 4.
Kennedy, A. J., 1.
Kennedy, Beverly C., 2, 3.
Kennedy, C. W., 2.
Kennedy, Charles H., 1, 2.
Kennedy, D. N., 4.
Kennedy, Elias W., 1.
Kennedy, H. A., 4.
Kennedy, J. B., 3, 4.
Kennedy, J. B. G., 1.
Kennedy, John, 3.
Kennedy, John D., 4.
Kennedy, John F., 3.
Kennedy, John H., 2.
Kennedy, John S., 1.
Kennedy, John T., 3, 4.
Kennedy, Joseph, 1.
Kennedy, L. C., 2.
Kennedy, N. B., 3.
Kennedy, R. C., 2.
Kennedy, Stiles, 3.
Kennedy, Sydney P., 3.
Kennedy, W., 4.
Kennedy, W. J., 3.
Kenner, Duncan F. (Louisiana), 1--7.
Kenner, Minor, 4.
Kenner, W. H., 2, 3.
Kennerly, W. Clark, 2.
Kenneworth, Herman, 2.
Kennon, Beverly, 1, 2, 4, 5, 7.

Page 908 | Page image

Kennon, R. B., 3.
Kenny, Joseph, 2.
Kent, Frederick M., 4.
Kent, James, 3.
Kent, John B., 3.
Kent, Judson M., 3.

Kent, Thomas J., 3.
Kentucky, 1--7.
Kentucky. Military Operations, August--December, 1862, 6.
Kentucky Banks, 1.
Kentucky Convention, 1.
Kentucky Troops, 1, 3, 4, 6.
Kepler, Rev., 5.
Ker, James, 1, 2.
Ker, William H., 2.
Kerby, J. A., 3.
Kerlee, Larkin H., 2.
Kern, J. M., 3.
Kern, John, jr., 5.
Kernstown, Va. Battle, March 23, 1862, 2, 5.
Kerr, David, 1.
Kerr, Fred. A., 1.
Kerr, George W., 2.
Kerr, Hugh, 1, 3.
Kerr, John M., 1.
Kerr, John W., 2--4.
Kerr, S. P., 1, 2.
Kerr, William, 2.
Kerr, William A., 1, 2, 4.
Kershaw, Joseph B., 1, 3, 4.
Kershaw's Division, 7.
Kessler, Joseph R., 4.
Ketchum, Charles T., 2, 3.
Ketchum, David W., 2.
Ketchum, L., 2.
Ketchum, W. H., 3.
Key, Henry J., 2.
Key, John C., 3.
Key, John C. G., 2, 4.
Key, John R., 2.
Key, N. S., 3.
Key, Preston J., 4.
Key, S. A., 1.
Key, W. O., 2.
Keyes, John W., 3.
Keyes, Wade, 1--3.
Keyser, John H., 3.
Keyser, N. H., 1.
Key West, Fla., 1.
Keyworth, Robert W., 1.
Kibbee, C. C., 4.
Kidd, J. M., 6.
Kidd, James R., 1.
Kidd, John M., 3.
Kidder, Oliver C., 3.
Kiddoo, James J., 4.
Kier, Thomas, 2.
Kilby, John T., 3.
Kilgore, Benjamin F., 2, 3.
Kilgour, J. M., 3.
Killiam, William L., 2.
Kilpatrick, Franklin W., 2--4.
Kilpatrick, R. M., 4.
Kilpatrick, Rufus H., 3.
Kilpatrick, W. H., 2.
Kimball, C. E., 3.
Kimball, Junius, 4.
Kimball, Theodore H., 2.
Kimbell, F. A., 1, 2.

Kimbrough, G. R., 4.
Kimbrough, O. L., 4.
Kimmel, Manning M., 1, 2.
Kincannon, A. N., 3.
Kincheloe, John W., 4.
Kinchley, Thomas J., 3.
Kinchloe, D. A., 2.
King, A. M., 3.
King, A. W., Asst. Surg., 3.
King, A. W., Master Armorer, 3.
King, B. S., 3.
King, Benjamin, 1.
King, C. E. R., 4.
King, C. P., 3.
King, Charles K., 1, 2, 4.
King, Charles R., 3, 4.
King, Festus, 4.
King, G. M., 3.
King, George Howard, 1, 3, 4.
King, George Stanley, 3.
King, H. Lord, 1.
King, H. W., 7.
King, Hugh M., 2.
King, J. B., 3.
King, J. Floyd, 2, 3.
King, J. G., 3.
King, J. H., 3.
King, J. W., 3.
King, Joel G., 3, 4.
King, John, 3.
King, John P., 4.
King, John Q. A., 1.
King, John R., 2.
King, John W., 3, 4.
King, Lewis B., 3.
King, M. W., 2.
King, McMillan, 3, 4.
King, Mallory P., 2.
King, R. Cuyler, 2.
King, S. H., 3.
King, T. S. N., 6.
King, Vincent O., 3.
King, W. A., 3.
King, W. C., 1.
King, W. H., 2.
King, William G., 2.
Kingman, A. D., 1.
Kingman, Robert H., 2.
Kingsbery, S. S., 2.
Kingsbery, S. T., 4.
Kingsbury, T. D., 3.
Kingsland, L. D., 4.
Kingston, Steamer, 7.
Kinloch, John M., 4.
Kinnard, P. S., 2.
Kinney, A., 1.
Kinney, Alexander F., 4, 6, 7.
Kinney, Arch., 5.
Kinney, C. J., 3.
Kinney, John, 5.
Kinney, R. S., 3.
Kinney, Thomas C., 1.
Kinney, Thomas H., 3.

Kinsley, George, 1.

Page 909 | Page image

Kinyoun, John H., 2.
Kirby, Edmund, 2.
Kirby, George L., 3.
Kirby, J. L. S., 3.
Kirby, Wiley G., 1.
Kirk, Philip S., 3.
Kirker, William H., 3, 4.
Kirkland, B. B., 4.
Kirkland, J. M., 1.
Kirkland, Jesse R., 1.
Kirkland, John, jr., 1, 2.
Kirkland, John R., 3.
Kirkland, N. F., 3.
Kirkland, S. S., 2--4.
Kirkland, W. W., 1, 3, 4.
Kirkpatrick, M. L., 3.
Kirkpatrick, T. J., 4.
Kirkscey, E. J., 2.
Kirtland, Thomas T., 3, 6.
Kiser, John F., 4.
Kiser, Marion C., 2.
Kisling, W. G., 3, 4.
Kitchell, F. N., 4.
Kitchen, Wiley W., 4.
Kittrell, Benjamin F., 3.
Kittrell, M. B., 3, 4.
Kleinschmidt, Carl H. A., 3.
Kloman, William C., 3.
Klumph, J. E., 2.
Knight, William A., 4.
Knode, Oliver B., 2.
Knott, James J., 4.
Knott, John L., 3.
Knott, R. F., 3.
Knowlton, K., 3.
Knox, John, 1.
Knox, Robert L., 4.
Knox, Thomas, 1.
Knox, William, jr., 1, 3, 4.
Koerner, P. W. O., 1, 3 (pp. 562, 574).
Koonce, F. P., 3.
Kostar, M. T., 5.
Kramer, G. C. M. R., 2.
Kratz, O., 2.
Kreutz, Andrew, 4.
Krull, Chr. Fr., 3.
Kunkel, Nathaniel P., 3.
Kursheedt, E. J., 3.
Kurtman, C. O., 2.
Kuykendall, Robert, 3, 4.
Kyle, George H., 2.
Kyle, R. B., 2.
Labatt, David C., 1.
Laboratories, 3, 5, 6.
La Borde, Oscar, 2, 3.
Lackey, B. F., 2.

Lackey, J. W., 2.
 Lackie, D. M., 2.
 Lacy, Drury, 3.
 Lacy, Drury, jr., 2.
 Lacy, J. Horace, 2, 4.
 Lacy, John McC., 3.
 Ladd, C., 1.
 Ladd, Charles H., 2.
 Ladd, William M., 3, 4.
 Lady, John B., 4.
 Lafitte, Thomas S., 4.
 Lafloure, Campbell, 4.
 Lagarde, Earnest, & Co., 4.
 Lagrone, D. P., 4.
 Laird, J. W., 3, 4.
 Lake, J. W., 3.
 Lake, L., 2.
 Lake, Marshall, 3.
 Lake, Thomas H., 3.
 Lakin, Edward, 4.
 Lallerstedt, Lawrence D., 2.
 Lamar, Albert R., 1--7.
 Lamar, C. A. L., 1.
 Lamar, G. B., jr., 1, 3, 4.
 Lamar, G. D., 1, 3.
 Lamar, George W., 3.
 Lamar, Gilbert, 5.
 Lamar, Jefferson M., 1--3.
 Lamar, John H., 1.
 Lamar, L. M., 1, 3.
 Lamar, Lucius Q. C., 1, 3, 4.
 Lamar, R. G., 2.
 Lamar, S. H., 3.
 Lamar, T. B., 4.
 Lamar, Thomas G., 2, 3, 5, 6.
 Lamb, Benjamin, 5.
 Lamb, J. C., 3.
 Lamb, Robert W., 3.
 Lamb, S. H., 1.
 Lamb, William, 1, 7.
 Lambdin, William W., 3.
 Lambert, Edgar A., 3, 4.
 Lambert, Richard, 1.
 Lamkin, John T. (Mississippi), 7.
 Lampkin, Winfield S. J., 2.
 Lampley, Caleb B., 2.
 Lampley, H. D., 3.
 Lanay, Henry M., et al., 5.
 Lancaster, John, 4, 7.
 Lancaster, R. T., 4.
 Lance, A. St. John, 4.
 Land, A. L., 1, 3.
 Land, C. S., 4.
 Land, Henry G., 3, 4.
 Land, Thomas T., 1.
 Lander, William (North Carolina), 5, 6.
 Landis, A. L., 3.
 Landom, Samuel W., 5.
 Landon, G. H., 4.
 Landrum, J. G., 1.
 Landrum, Willis, 7.
 Landry, J. A., 2.
 Landstreet, John, 2.

Lane, A. G., 4.
Lane, A. J., 2.
Lane, E. H., 3.
Lane, H., 3.
Lane, H. B., 3.
Lane, H. M., 4.
Lane, J. Randolph, 3.
Lane, James H., 3, 4.
Lane, John, 1, 3, 4.
Lane, M. L., 2, 4.
Lane, Oscar, 3, 4.
Lane, R. G., 4.
Lane, Thomas B., 1, 3.
Lane, W. K., 4.
Lane, W. K., jr., 2.

Page 910 | Page image

Lane, Walter P., 1, 4.
Lane, William W., 2.
Lanegan, Francis, 1.
Lanford, R. C., 2.
Lang, D. B., 4.
Lang, David, 3.
Langdon, Rev., 6.
Langdon, Daniel W., 2.
Langdon, Paul H., 1.
Langdon, Richard F., 3.
Langdon, Samuel H., 3.
Langenbecher, Charles, 2.
Langhorne, Maurice J., 2, 7.
Langhorne, Maurice S., 2, 4.
Langley, F. H., 3.
Langworthy, Elisha P., 1, 2.
Langworthy, O. P., 3.
Lanier, J. A., 3.
Lanier, John S., 1, 2.
Lanier, S. M., 1.
Lanier, W. L., 1.
Lanigan, Thomas, 1, 2, 4.
Lankford, A. R., 2, 3.
Lanneau, John F., 2, 4.
Lannom, W. D., 2.
Lansdale, James W., 2.
Lapsley, J. M., 1.
Lapsley, J. W., 3.
Lapsley, Robert, 2.
Larmour, R. B., 4.
Lartigue, G. B., 2.
Larue, James B., 3.
La Sore, Emile, 1, 2.
Lash, J. A., 3.
Lassalle, A. E., 1--4.
Lassiter, R. W., 6.
Laswell, G. S., 3.
Latham, Edward, 2.
Latham, G. W., 2.
Latham, H. G., 3.
Latham, James W., 2.
Latham, W., 3, 4.

Lathrop, Charles A., 2--4.
 Latimer, Alfred E., 1.
 Latimer, E. W., 4.
 Latimer, J. W., 3.
 Latimer, James D., 1.
 Latimer, T. S., 4.
 La Trobe, C. H., 2.
 Latrobe, Osmun, 2--4.
 Latta, F. M., 1.
 Latta, John R., 2, 4.
 Lauck, J. M., 4.
 Lauderdale, B. W., 3.
 Lauderdale, J. A., 3.
 Lauderdale, J. M., 3.
 Laughlin, H. C. M., 5.
 Laughter, William H., 3.
 Lavender, Frank M., 4.
 Lavender, William D., 1.
 Lavender, Wright H., 3.
 Law, Charles H., 4.
 Law, E. S., 2.
 Law, Evander McI., 2--4.
 Law, George W., 3.
 Law, John, 3.
 Law, Junius A., 1.
 Law, W. F., 3.
 Lawing, John M., 2, 4.
 Lawrence, A. A., 3, 4.
 Lawrence, A. W., 2.
 Lawrence, Frederick, 2, 3.
 Lawrence, James H., 1.
 Lawrence, N. L., 1.
 Lawrence, R. J., 4.
 Lawrence, S. W., 2.
 Laws, Cyrus, 7.
 Laws, Isaac, 4.
 Law's Brigade, 4, 7
 Lawshe, L. M., 3.
 Laws of the Confederate States, 3--7.
 Laws of the Provisional Congress, 1, 5.
 Laws of the United States, 1, 6.
 Lawson, Charles N., 3, 4.
 Lawson, H. M., 2 (p. 374).
 Lawson, James W., 3.
 Lawson, John, 1.
 Lawson, John William, 2, 4.
 Lawson, Joseph, 3.
 Lawson, W. M., 3.
 Lawson & Co., 6.
 Lawther, Robert R., 2.
 Lawton, Alexander R., 1, 3, 4.
 Lawton, Ed. P., 1.
 Lawton, R. H., 1.
 Lawton, Richard F., 2.
 Lawton, W. J., 2.
 Lawton, W. S., 3.
 Lay, Benjamin D., 2, 3.
 Lay, George W., 1, 5.
 Lay, John F., 2, 3,
 Layne, James, 3.
 Layton, D. M., 3.
 Layton, Pierre S., 4.
 Layton, Tilghman M., 2.

Lea, Albert M., 1, 2.
Lea, J. L., 1.
Lea, John G., 4.
Lea, John W., 1, 2.
Lea, Sumter, 2--4.
Leach, D. N., 3.
Leach, James M. (North Carolina), 7.
Leach, James T. (North Carolina), 7.
Leach, R. V., 1, 3.
Leach & Avery, 3.
Leadbetter, Danville, 1, 2, 5.
Leak, F. S., 1.
Leake, Thad. C., 2.
Leake, W. S., 2.
Leaman, Hugh, 2.
Leath, James T., 3.
Leath, Peter M., 1.
Leavenworth, F. P., 3.
Leavy, John A., 2.
Le Baron, Charles L., 2.
Le Baron, Thomas M., 1--3.
Lebby, B. M., 1, 3.
Lebby, Robert, jr., 3.
Lebby, Robert, sr., 3.
Le Conte, W. L., 3.
Ledyard, E., 4.
Lee, A. K., 1.
Lee, Algernon M., 2.
Lee, Baker P., 4.

Page 911 | Page image

Lee, C. C., 1.
Lee, Charles D., 4.
Lee, Charles H., 3.
Lee, Edwin G., 3, 4.
Lee, F. D., 2.
Lee, Fitzhugh, 1--3.
Lee, George, 4.
Lee, George W., 3.
Lee, George W. C., 1, 4.
Lee, H. L., 4.
Lee, Henry B., 3.
Lee, Henry C., 2.
Lee, Herbert D., 4.
Lee, Hutson, 1.
Lee, Jesse B., 2.
Lee, John, 1, 2.
Lee, John A., 3.
Lee, John M., 3.
Lee, L. C., 3.
Lee, Paul C., 1.
Lee, Philip, 3.
Lee, Pollok B., 1.
Lee, R. B., 1.
Lee, R. H., 4.
Lee, R. J., 4.
Lee, Richard H., 3.
Lee, Robert E., 1--7.
Lee, S. W., 4.

Lee, Sidney Smith, 1, 2, 4, 7.
Lee, Sidney Smith, jr., 3, 4.
Lee, Stephen D., 1--4, 6, 7.
Lee, Thomas B., 1, 2.
Lee, W. F., 1.
Lee, William H. F., 2--4.
Lee, William S., 3.
Leesburg, Va. Battle, Oct. 21--22, 1861, 1, 2, 5.
Leete, John H., 4.
Leffers, James, 3.
Leffore, C., 3.
Leftwich, Jesse G. W., 2.
Leftwich, John W., 2, 4.
Leftwich, L. C., 2.
Legare, J. C., 2.
Legare, J. J., 1.
Legett, David, 2.
Legett, John M., 3.
Leggett, E. A., 4.
Leidy, Samuel, 2.
Leigh, A. Kerr, 2.
Leigh, C. J., 3, 4.
Leigh, G. H., 3.
Leigh, H. Gilbert, 2.
Leigh, J. Wickham, 2, 3.
Leigh, James Y., 2.
Leigh, John R., 2, 4.
Leigh, William, 1, 2.
Leighman, S., 5.
Leiper, W. D., 4.
Leitch, W. Y., 4.
Leland, John D., 2.
Leland, O. H., 3.
Lemee, Adolphe, 1.
Lemly, Jos., 3.
Lemmon, George, 2.
Lemmon, John M., 3.
Lemmons, P. O., 2.
Lennard, J. Marshal, 3.
Leonard, Joseph S., 2.
Leonard, Richard H., 2.
Leonard, Thomas F., 1.
Leovy, H. J., 4.
Lesesne, Charles, 3.
Lesesne, H. H., 4.
Lesesne, Henry R., 3.
Lesley, J. T., 3.
Lester, G. A., 4.
Lester, G. B., 4.
Lester, George N. (Georgia), 7.
Lester, Richard P., 3, 4.
Lester, Robert B., 1.
Lester, Rufus E., 1.
Lester, W. W., 3, 4, 6.
Lester, William, 3, 4.
Letcher, John, 1, 5.
Letcher, S. H., 3.
L'Eugh, E. M., 7.
Leventhorpe, C., 4.
Leverett, Frederick P., 2.
Levi, Moses, 3.
Levy, B., 4.
Levy, Charles H., 4.

Levy, Jonas P., 1, 2, 5.
 Levy, Lionel L., 3.
 Levy, M. W., 4.
 Levy, William M., 2.
 Lewellen, George W., 4.
 Lewellen, John R., 3, 4.
 Lewelling, J. N., 3.
 Lewellyn, D. H., 3.
 Lewellyn, John A., 3.
 Lewie, F. S., 4.
 Lewis, A. MCC., 4.
 Lewis, Charles D., 3.
 Lewis, Charles S., 5.
 Lewis, Charles W., 3.
 Lewis, David, 1, 2.
 Lewis, David P. (Alabama), 1.
 Lewis, David W. (Georgia), 2, 3, 5, 6.
 Lewis, E. L., 3.
 Lewis, E. Sidney, 3.
 Lewis, Granville R., 3.
 Lewis, Henry G., 3.
 Lewis, Henry H., 1, 2.
 Lewis, Ivey F., 3.
 Lewis, J. C., 2.
 Lewis, James S., 3.
 Lewis, John, Navy, 4.
 Lewis, John, Surg., 3.
 Lewis, John A., 4.
 Lewis, John W., Capt., 2.
 Lewis, John W. (Georgia), 2.
 Lewis, Joseph C., 4.
 Lewis, Joseph H., 1, 3.
 Lewis, L. M., 3.
 Lewis, M. M., 3.
 Lewis, Meriweather, 4.
 Lewis, R. H., 3.
 Lewis, Richard, 2.
 Lewis, Robert N., 1, 4.
 Lewis, Robert S., 3.
 Lewis, S. E., 4.
 Lewis, S. H., jr., 1.
 Lewis, S. L., 7.
 Lewis, S. M., 4.

Page 912 | Page image

Lewis, Samuel L., Asst. Surg., 4.
 Lewis, Samuel L., Q. M., 1.
 Lewis, Sidney C., 3.
 Lewis, Theodore, 1.
 Lewis, Thomas, 2, 3.
 Lewis, W. W., 2.
 Lewis, William, 1.
 Lewis, William C., 3.
 Lewis, William G., 4.
 Lewis' Brigade, 7.
 Lexington, Mo. Siege, Sept. 13--20, 1861, 1.
 Leyburn, Rev., 6.
 Leyburn, John, 3, 4.
 Liberty, 7.

Libraries, 1, 8.
Library of Congress, 1.
Liddell, P. F., 3.
Liddell, St. John R., 2--4.
Lide, William R., 3.
Liernur, Charles T., 1, 2.
Lieutenants, 1, 3.
Lightfoot, C. E., 2.
Lightfoot, J. N., 3.
Lightfoot, John, 2--4.
Lightfoot, R. J., 1.
Light-House Bureau, 1.
Light Money, 1.
Ligon, E. Alonzo, 3.
Ligon, John, 4.
Ligon, R. M., 3.
Ligon, W. E., 2.
Ligon, W. L., 2.
Liles, Andrew J., 2.
Lilley, James M., 6.
Lilley, John D., 3, 4.
Lilley, R. D., 3, 4.
Lilley, Thomas W., 3.
Lilly, Robert, 2.
Lilly, W. H., 3.
Lilly, William H., 2.
Linchicum, C. F., 1.
Lincoln, Abraham, 1--7.
Lindsay, A. L., 2.
Lindsay, David R., 3.
Lindsay, H. C., 2, 4.
Lindsay, J. Harper, 3.
Lindsay, James E., 1--4.
Lindsay, L., 3.
Lindsay, M. M., 1--3.
Lindsay, R., 3.
Lindsay, R. G., 3, 4.
Lindsay, Robert H., 4.
Lindsay, William, 2.
Lindsay, William D., 3.
Lindsley, Howard, 2, 3.
Line, G., 1.
Linebough, J. H., 2.
Lining, A. P., 3.
Lining, Charles E., 1--4.
Lining, Thomas, 3.
Linkons, B. R., 2.
Linthicum, C. F., 3.
Linthicum, D. A., 4.
Linthicum, R., 4.
Lipford, Allen T., 3.
Lipscomb, George H., 1.
Lipscomb, J. N., 1--3.
Lipscomb, John P., 3, 4.
Lipscomb, T. C., 4.
Lipscomb, Thomas J., 2--4.
Lipscomb, W. H., 3.
Lipscomb, W. L., 3.
Liquors, 1, 2, 4, 5, 7.
Litchford, James J., 1.
Litteral, Ewing, 1.
Little, Benjamin F., 4.
Little, George, 3, 4.

Little, Henry, 1, 2.
Little, J. C., 3, 4.
Little, John R., 3.
Little, William, 3.
Little, William G., 2, 3.
Little & Brown, 6.
Littlefield, A., 1.
Littlefield, J. H., 1, 3.
Littlejohn, Felix W., 3.
Littlepage. See Ayers & Littlepage.
Littlepage, Hardin Beverly, 2--4.
Little Rock, Ark. Capture, Sept. 10, 1863, 3, 6.
Little Rock Arsenal, Ark., 1.
Liverick, Charles E., 6.
Livingston, Daniel, 4.
Livingston, F., 3.
Livingston, J. W., 3.
Livingston, John, 1, 3.
Lloyd, Carey, 1.
Lloyd, Edmund J., 1.
Lloyd, W. D. C., 1, 2.
Loans to the Confederacy, 1--7.
Local Defense, 2, 4, 5.
Local Defense and Special Service, 1, 3, 6, 7.
Lock, J. J., 4.
Lock, William M., 2, 3.
Locke, John F., 3.
Locke, Joseph L., 1.
Locke, M., 4.
Locke, M. F., 3.
Locke, Robert W., 3.
Lockert, James W., 3.
Lockett, Powhatan, 1, 4.
Lockett, Samuel H., 1.
Lockett, Thomas J., 2.
Lockhart, George W., 3.
Lockhart, J. D., 4.
Lockhart, J. W., 4.
Lockhart, T. P., 3.
Lockhart, W. T., 2.
Lockridge, Sam. A., 1.
Lockwood, J. L., 4.
Loebnitz, Henry E., 2.
Lofton, B. H., 3.
Lofton, J. T., 3.
Logan, George D., 3.
Logan, George W. (North Carolina), 7.
Logan, J. P., 3.
Logan, John, 3.
Logan, John B. I., 1.
Logan, John E., 1.
Logan, John H., 3.
Logan, John N., 4.
Logan, R. H., 1.
Logan, Samuel, 3.
Logan, T. M., jr., 3.
Logan, Thomas M., 3, 4.

Logue, Henry, 4.
Logwood, John E., 4.
Loller, Abram, 1.
Lomax, Lunsford L., 1, 3, 4.
Lomax, T., 3.
Lomax, W. G., 4.
Lomax's Brigade, 3, 6.
London, W. L., 3.
London Industrial Exhibition, 5.
Lonergan, Thomas A., 3.
Long, Armistead L., 1--3.
Long, B. F., 2.
Long, B. S., 4.
Long, George W., 4.
Long, James, A. Q. M., 3.
Long, James, Asst. Surg., 4.
Long, James A., 3, 4.
Long, James C., 4.
Long, John O., 1.
Long, L. W., 2.
Long, M. M., 4.
Long, Nicholas M., jr., 2.
Long, Noah, 7.
Long, Thomas A., 3.
Longmire, J. J., 3.
Longstreet, James, 1--6.
Loomis, J. Q., 1, 3.
Looney, R. F., 1.
Lord, W. W., 2.
Lord, William C., 3.
Loring, William W., 1, 3, 5, 6.
Lorton, R. H., 2, 6.
Lotspeich, D., 3.
Lott, E. B., 3.
Lott, Hiram R., 3.
Loud, P. H., 3.
Loudermilk, John, 4.
Loudon, A. T., 4.
Loughborough, James M., 2.
Louisiana, C. S. S., 5.
Louisiana, 1--7.
Louisiana, Arkansas and Texas Navigation Company, 5.
Louisiana, Bank of. See Bank of Louisiana.
Louisiana and Texas Railroad, 2, 5.
Louisiana Banks, 1.
Louisiana Troops, 3--6.
Love, A. E., 3.
Love, J. F., 3.
Love, J. T., 3.
Love, John A., 3.
Love, John H., 2.
Love, Robert G. A., 2, 4.
Love, S. L., 2.
Love, T. J., 1.
Love, Thomas J., 3.
Love, Thomas R., 5.
Love, W. W., 3.
Love, William S., 1--3.
Lovejoy, George S., 1, 2.
Lovelace, B. F., 1.
Lovell, Joseph, 1.
Lovell, Mansfield, 1, 5, 6.
Lovell, William S., 1, 3.

Lovin, John F., 4.
Loving, Mr., 2.
Loving, Alex. W., 3.
Low. See Power, Low & Co.
Low, John, 3, 4.
Lowe, C. M., 4.
Lowe, D. B. L., 4.
Lowe, Enoch L., 5.
Lowe, Enoch M., 1, 3.
Lowe, J. C., 2.
Lowe, J. G., 3.
Lowe, L. M., 1.
Lowe, S. B., 3, 6.
Lowe, S. B., & Co., 5.
Lowe, Samuel D., 4.
Lowe, Thomas G., 2.
Lowndes, Edward, 3.
Lowndes, James, 2.
Lowndes, R., 3.
Lowrance, R. N., 2, 4.
Lowrance, W. L. J., 4.
Lowrance, William B., 3.
Lowrey, M. P., 3.
Lowry, John H., 4.
Lowry, M. H., 2.
Lowry, R., 4.
Lowry, William B., 3, 4.
Lowther, A. A., 4.
Lowther, John R., 3.
Loyall, Benjamin P., 1, 2, 4.
Lubbock, F. R., 3, 4.
Lucado, L. F., 1, 4.
Lucas, A. H., 2.
Lucas, Alfred P., 1, 2.
Lucas, F. C., 3.
Lucas, Henderson C., 2.
Lucas, James A., 1.
Lucas, L. R., 3.
Lucas, Robert H., 4.
Lucas, S. E., 3.
Lucas, Thomas E., 3, 4.
Lucas, W. B., 2.
Luck, William Jordan, 2.
Lockett, P. N., 1.
Lockett, R. F., 2.
Lockett, R. L., 2.
Lockett, S. G., 3.
Luckey, Francis N., 2.
Luckle, James B., 3, 4.
Luke, G. Gratiott, 2.
Lumberton Guards (North Carolina Troops), 1.
Lumpkin, Charles M., 1, 2.
Lumpkin, Frank, 4.
Lumpkin, George, 2.
Lumpkin, Miller G., 2, 4.
Lumpkin, S. P., 3.
Lumpkin, T. M., 1.
Lumpkin, William L., 3.
Lundy, W. L., 4.
Lungren, Henry G., 2.
Lunsford, W. J., 1.
Lusher, Robert M., 3, 4.
Luzenburg, C. H., 4.

Lyell, James G., 3.
Lyles, Edwin C., 3.
Lyles, W. L., 4.
Lyles, William D., 1, 3.
Lynah, Arthur M., 1, 2, 4.
Lynch, C. H., 4.
Lynch, F. J., 4.

Page 914 | Page image

Lynch, J. N. M., 2.
Lynch, Junius J., 2, 3.
Lynch, Michael, 4.
Lynch, P. N., 4.
Lynch, T. J., 3.
Lynch, William F., 1, 2, 4, 5.
Lynchburg, Va., 3, 7.
Lyne, Sandford, 1.
Lynham, W. J., jr., 3.
Lynn, B. W., 2.
Lynn, D. A., 3.
Lyon, Augustus A., 3.
Lyon, Aurelius A., 2.
Lyon, F. G., 3.
Lyon, Francis S. (Alabama), 1--7.
Lyon, Hylan B., 1, 2, 4.
Lyon, James F., 2.
Lyon, James W., 1.
Lyon, Theodorick C., 4.
Lyon, Thomas T. A., 1.
Lyon, W. D., 1, 2.
Lyons, Lord, 3, 6.
Lyons, Henry L., 1.
Lyons, James (Virginia), 1--7.
Lyons, Peter, 3.
Lyons, T. B., 2.
Lypert, Hardy S., 1.
Lythgoe, Augustus J., 4.
Lytte, R. MCG., 2, 3.
Maben, John C., 4.
Mabry, Charles W., 3, 4.
McAdam, Sidney H., 3, 4.
McAden, John H., 1.
McAfee, Jesse R., 2.
McAfee, John, 3.
McAfee, Madison, 1, 2.
McAfee, R. B., 3.
McAfee, W. H., 3.
McAlexander, Edward, 2, 3.
McAlister, A. C., 4.
McAllister, J. L., 3.
McAllister, T. H., 2.
McAllister, W. M., 2.
McAllister, William T., 3.
McAllister, Fort, Ga. Defense, January--March, 1863, 3, 6.
McAllum, D. P., 1.
McAlpin, J. W., 4.
McAlpine, C. R., 4.
McAnalley, Charles T., 2.
McAnerney, John, 4.

McArthur, C. W., 3.
McArthur, O. P., 4.
McArty, Michael, 1.
Macauley, George, 2.
Macbeth, Charles J., 2.
Macbeth, Edward W., 3.
Macbeth, J. R., 3.
McBlair, Charles H., 1, 2.
McBlair, William, 1--3.
McBrayer, James A., 1.
McBride, A. J., 4.
McBride, Samuel H., 1.
McBryde, Alexander, 1.
McCaa, Eugene, 6.
McCabe, J. C., 1.
McCabe, W. Gordon, 2.
McCabe, William, 3.
McCain, J. S., 3.
McCaine, M. W., 4.
McCaleb, E. H., 4.
McCaleb, William C., 3.
McCalebb, P., 2.
McCall, Hugh C., 3.
McCall, Jas. K., 1.
McCalla, R. C., 4.
McCallaine, H. R., 1.
McCalley, Charles, 4.
McCallum, James (Tennessee), 7.
McCamant, S., 1.
McCandlish, Thomas P., 1.
McCann, Charles, 3.
McCann, Richard, 3.
McCann, Robert C., 3.
McCardie, W. H., 1, 2.
McCarrick, Patrick, 2, 4.
McCarthy, Daniel, 3, 4.
McCarthy, F., 1.
McCarthy, M., 2, 3.
McCartney, W. W., 3.
McCarty, Anderson, 3.
McCarty, James W., 2, 4.
McCarty, W. C., 3.
McCarty, W. P., 3.
McCarver, S. H., 3.
McCaskill, J. L., 3.
McCaughrin, R. L., 3, 4.
McCauley, G. W., 2.
McCauley, James, 3.
McCausland, John, 3, 4.
McCaw, J. B., 3.
McCay, John W., 2.
McCay, R. C., 4.
McCay, Thomas S., 4.
McClain, Rufus P., 2.
McClammy, C. W., 4.
McClanaghan, C., 1.
McClarty, Clinton, 1, 2.
McClarty, Hugh G., 3.
McCleish, A. H., 3.
McClellan, George B., 2, 3, 5, 6.
McClellan, H. B., 3.
McClellan, James F., 3, 4.
McClellan, R. A., 3.

McClellan, R. M., 3.
McClellan, W. B., 1.
McClelland, J. B., 1.
McClelland, R. H., 4.
McClenaghan, C., 3, 4.
McClenahan, John C., 1.
McClenahan, William F., 1, 2.
McClendon, J. B., 2.
McClendon, J. J., 2.
McClery, J. F. I., 4.
McCluer, James L., 2--4.
McClung, James A., 1.
McClung, P. M., 2.
McClung, S. A., 2.
McClung, Samuel, 7.
McClung and Jaques, 2.
McClung's Battery (Tennessee Troops), 3, 6.
McClure, E. G., 2.
McClure, J. F., 3, 7.
McCluskey, J. S., 3.

Page 915 | Page image

McColloch, J. B., 3.
McCollum, L., 3.
McComb, Samuel, 2.
McComb, William, 3, 4.
McCombs, James P., 2.
McConaughy, James W., 3.
McConnell, Isaac, 3.
McConnell, James, 3.
McConnell, Richard, 1.
McConnell, Samuel M., 1.
McConnell, Thomas R., 1.
McConnell, William, 4.
McConnell, William D. R., 4.
McConnell & Co., 1.
McConnico, G. M., 2.
McConnico, W. L., 3.
McCord, John William, 2, 4.
McCord, R. A., 3.
McCord, Russell, 2, 3.
McCord, W. H., 3.
McCorkle, David P., 1, 2.
McCorkle, J. M., 2.
McCorkle, W. H., 2, 3.
McCormack, Henry, 3.
McCormick, Ed., 1.
McCormick, Joseph, 1, 2.
McCormick, P. J., 3.
McCormick, R. P., 2.
McCormick, S., 4.
McCormick, W. J., 2.
McCornack, J. J., 1.
McCown, John P., 1--3, 6.
McCoy, A. D., 6.
McCoy, H., 1, 2.
McCoy, Joseph A., 5.
McCoy, R. H., 2.
McCoy, Thomas, 4.

McCrary, Edward, jr., 2, 3.
McCrary, H. H., 3.
McCrary, John, 2, 4.
McCrary, E. W., 2.
McCrary, L. B., 3.
McCreary, C. W., 4.
McCreary, James B., 4.
McCreery, John, 1.
McCreery, W. W., 1.
McCreight, William Ray, 3, 4.
McCrory, Elvis, 1, 4.
McCue, John H., 1, 3.
McCulloch, A., 3.
McCulloch, Benjamin, 1, 2, 5.
McCulloch, Henry E., 1--3.
McCulloch, J. P., 3.
McCulloch, R. E., 4.
McCullochs, W. H., 3.
McCullough, A. P., 3.
McCullough, John B., 2.
McCullough, William R., 4.
McCune, Henry H., 2, 4.
McCurdy, H. J., 2.
McCurry, B. C., 5.
McCurry, D. E., 6.
McCurry, J. W., 2.
McCurry, M., 5.
McCutchen, J. A., 2.
McCutchen, J. S. K., 3.
McCutcheon, J. B., 2.
McDaniel, Albert, 1.
McDaniel, E. H., 3.
McDaniel, H. D., 2.
McDaniel, W. W., 4.
McDaniel, Zedekiah, 1, 3, 4, 6, 7.
McDermett, Edward J., 3, 4.
McDonald, A. H., 5.
McDonald, Andrew, 2.
McDonald, Angus W., 1, 2, 5, 6.
McDonald, C. W., 1, 2.
McDonald, Charles, 4.
McDonald, Charles A., 1.
McDonald, D. M., 3.
McDonald, E. H., 3.
McDonald, Edward, 3.
McDonald, Enoch, 2.
McDonald, J. C., 3.
McDonald, J. R., 3.
McDonald, James, 2--5.
McDonald, James W., 2, 3.
McDonald, John, 3.
McDonald, John C., 1.
McDonald, L., 3.
McDonald, Marshall, 1.
McDonald, R., 5.
McDonald, W. N., 3, 4.
McDonell, T. A., 3.
McDonough, Benjamin F., 1.
McDonough, James S., 3, 4.
McDow, John R., 3.
McDowell, B. G., 2, 4.
McDowell, G. A., 3.
McDowell, George M., 3.

McDowell, H., 3.
McDowell, Irvin, 3, 6.
McDowell, J. A., 3.
McDowell, J. C. S., 2.
McDowell, J. K., 3.
McDowell, J. L., 3.
McDowell, John N., 2.
McDowell, John T., 2.
McDowell, L. L., 3.
McDowell, Lucien, 2.
McDowell, Thomas D. (North Carolina), 1, 2, 5, 6.
McDowell, W. W., 3.
McDowell, Va. Battle, May 8, 1862, 6.
McDuffie, George, 1.
McDuffie, H. E., 3, 4.
MacDuffie, N. C., 3.
McEachin, A. B., 3, 4.
McElderry, John S., 3.
McElives, H. W., 3.
McElrath, H. McD., 1, 3, 4.
McElrath, J. E., 2, 3.
McElroy, E. S., 7.
McElroy, Frank, 2.
McElroy, J. G., 3.
McElroy, J. S., 4.
McElroy, K., 3.
McElvany, J. T., 4.
McEnery, Henry O., 3.
McEnery, John, 1, 2.
McEwen, J. W., 2.
McFadden, J. R., 2.
McFall, A. H., 4.
McFall, J. T., 2.
McFarland, B., 3.

Page 916 | Page image

McFarland, J. D., 3.
McFarland, James E., 3.
McFarland, John T., 3, 4.
McFarland, S. H., 6.
McFarland, T. J., 2.
McFarland, T. W., 5.
Macfarland, William H. (Virginia), 1.
McFarlane, John A., 4.
McFarlin, R. S., 3.
McFee, A. L., 3.
McGarity, A. E., 4.
McGary, Charles P., 1, 2, 4.
McGaughy, John G., 4.
McGaughy, John H., 3.
McGaughy, W. L., 4.
MacGavock, E. J., 3.
MacGavock, Randall W., 3, 4.
McGee, J. W., 3.
McGee, James W., 3.
McGee, Michael M., 3.
McGehee, Edward F., 1.
McGehee, George T., 1.
McGehee, John C., 1.

McGhee, John P., 3.
McGill, Daniel, 4.
McGill, John, 2.
McGill, John W., 3.
McGinnis, Arthur, 3.
McGinnis, Ira J., 3.
McGinnis, J. J., 3.
McGivern, C., 1, 3.
McGlashan, A., 4.
McGlashan, P., 3.
McGoodwin, A., 1.
McGowan, A. H., 1.
McGowan, J. M., 3.
McGowan, Samuel, 2, 3.
McGowan's (South Carolina) Brigade, 3, 6, 7.
McGowen, W. P., 4.
McGrath, John, 4.
McGraw, Joseph, 4.
McGraw, Patrick, 1.
McGregor, A. A., 3.
McGregor, John F., 2.
McGregor, M. F., 4.
McGruder, L. W., 4.
McGruder, Z. S., 2, 3.
McGuire, H. H., 3.
McGuire, Hugh L., 3.
McGuire, J. E., 2.
McGuire, James M. G., 3.
McGuire, John, 6, 7.
McGuire, John P., 4.
McGuire, Joseph, 6.
McGuire, Thomas, 2, 3.
McGwier, Lewis S., 1, 2.
McHan, Harvey, 2.
Machen, Willis B. (Kentucky), 1, 3--7.
McHenry, James, jr., 2, 4.
McIlhany, H. M., 3.
McIlhany, J. W., 1.
McIlwaine, Richard, 1.
McInnis, B. L., 2.
McIntire, David M., 3.
McIntosh, Charles F., 1, 2.
McIntosh, D. G., 3, 4.
McIntosh, E., 3.
McIntosh, J. R., 4.
McIntosh, James, Asst. Surg., 3
McIntosh, James, Brig. Gen., 1, 2, 5.
McIntosh, McQueen, 1.
McIntosh, T. Spaulding, 1, 2.
McIntyre, John D., 4.
McIver, D. R. W., 4.
McIver, G. W., 4.
McIver, W. W., 4.
McIvor, E. J., 2.
McJilton, W. T., 3, 4.
McKalg, T. J., 3.
Mackall, Richard L., 1--3.
Mackall, T. B., 2.
Mackall, William W., 1, 2.
McKamy, W. H., 4.
Mackay, A. L., 3.
McKay, Henry C., 3.
Mackay, James, 1.

McKay, James, jr., 1, 4.
McKay, R. H., 2.
McKean, Edward, 3, 4.
McKee, Andrew W., 7.
McKee, George R., 2.
McKee, George W., 1.
McKee, J. G., 2.
McKee, J. H. D., 1.
McKee, R., 1.
McKee, R. F., 1.
McKee, Robert, 1.
McKeither, A. S., 3.
McKelvaine, Robert P., 4.
McKelvey, P. B., 2, 3.
McKeudree, G., 3.
McKenney, E. A., 1.
McKennie, George, 1.
McKennie, H., 3.
McKennon, H. J., 1.
McKenzie, D., 3.
McKenzie, J. R., 4.
McKenzie, J. W. P., 1.
Mackey, John F., 3.
Mackey, Thomas J., 1.
McKie, John H., 4.
McKie, T. Jefferson, 3.
McKim, Randolph H., 2.
McKim, W. Duncan, 2, 3.
McKinley, Charles A., 3.
McKinne, Barna, 1, 2.
McKinney, C. S., 1.
McKinney, H. U., 3.
McKinney, J. R., 2.
McKinney, John L., 4.
McKinney, R. C., 2.
McKinney, Thomas H., 2.
McKinnie, J. P., 2.
McKinstry, Alexander, 2, 4.
McKissack, James W., 3.
McKissick, I. G., 4.
McKittrick, A. A., 3.
McKleroy, J. M., 3.
McKnew, Wilberforce R., 3.
McKown, John, 6.
McKown, John, et al., 5.
McKown, Samuel, 6.

Page 917 | Page image

McKoy, Thomas H., 3, 4.
McLain, R., 3.
McLane, John F., 3.
McLane, W. T., 3.
McLane, William L., 2.
McLarty, Archibald N., 2.
McLaughlin, M. MCR., 3, 4.
McLaughlin, Augustus, 1, 2.
McLaughlin, D. L., 1, 3.
McLaughlin, J., 3.
McLaughlin, James, 5.

McLaughlin, William, 2.
McLaurin, C., 3.
McLaurin, C. J., 2.
McLaurin, H. J., 4.
McLaws, A. H., 1, 2.
McLaws, Lafayette, 1, 2 (pp. 298, 343, 374), 3, 4.
Maclay, R. P., 3.
McLean, Angus D., 4.
McLean, Eugene E., 1, 2.
McLean, J. R., Maj., 4.
McLean, J. R. (North Carolina), 5, 6.
McLean, John K., 2, 3.
McLean, John T., 3.
Maclean, L. A., 3.
McLean, W. P., 4.
McLemore, Amos, 3, 4.
McLemore, O. K., 1.
McLemore, W. S., 4.
McLennan, John D., 3, 4.
McLeod, D. McD., 3.
McLeod, Hugh, 1.
McLeod, M. D. L., 1, 4.
McLeod, N. W., 5.
Maclin, Sackfield, 1, 4.
Maclin, Thomas, 1, 2.
McLofler, James, 1.
McLuer, Robert C., 5.
McLure, E. C., 3.
McLure, J. W., 2.
McMackin, T. C., 1.
McMahan, J. J., 1.
McMahon, David, 5.
McMahon, Ed., 1, 3.
McMahon, F. S. S., 3.
McMahon, J. H., 1.
McMahon, John J., 2, 4.
McMahon, Thomas W., 3.
McMahon, W. J., Asst. Surg., 3.
McMahon, W. J., Com. Sub., 3.
McMain, W. H., 2.
McMannen, L. De Witt, 3.
McManus, J. L., 3.
McMaster, F. W., 4.
McMasters, William, 2.
McMichael, Paul A., 4.
McMichael, R. A., 2.
McMicken, M. B., 1--3.
McMillan, F. M., 2.
McMillan, G., 3.
McMillan, John P., 3.
McMillan, Robert, 3, 4.
McMillan, Robert E., 4.
McMillan, Sidney E., 3.
McMillan, W. R., 4.
McMinn, William, 1, 2.
McMullen, B., 3.
McMullin, Fayette (Virginia), 7.
Macmurdo, C. C., 3, 4.
Macmurdo, R. C., 3, 4.
McMurrin, E. M., 3.
McMurrin, J. W., 2.
McMurray, Francis, 4.
McMurray, James, 2.

McMurry, James A., 1, 4.
McNab, John M., 1.
McNair, Evander, Brig. Gen., 1, 3, 4.
McNair, Evander, Chaplain, 1, 2.
McNairy, Frank H., 1.
McNamee, J. V., 3.
McNaughton, Thomas B., 1.
McNeely, William G., 2.
McNeil, John, 3, 6.
McNeil, R. E., 2.
McNeill, A., 2, 3.
McNeill, Henry C., 33d Tenn., 4.
McNeill, Henry C., 5th Tex. Cav., 1.
McNeill, James, 3.
McNeill, James H., 4.
McNeill, M. N., 1.
McNeill, Neill MCK., 4.
McNeill, Thomas, 5.
McNeill, Thomas C., 4.
McNeill, William S., 3.
McNemar, Washington B., 4, 7.
McNish, William D., 1.
McNulty, William, 1, 2, 4.
Macon, George E., 3.
Macon, Junius M., 2, 3.
Macon, Thomas L., 3 (pp. 137, 335, 664), 4.
Macon and Brunswick Railroad Company, 7.
McPhail, C. C., 2.
McPhall, George W., 3.
McPhall, George W., 3.
McPhail, J. B., 4.
McPheeters, W. A., 2--4.
McPheeters, William M., 3.
McPherson, John J., 2--4.
McQueen, John (South Carolina), 2, 5, 6.
McQueen, S. F., 2.
McRady, Joseph A., 3, 4, 6.
McRae, Vessel, 1.
McRae, C. F., 1.
McRae, Colin J. (Alabama), 1.
McRae, D. A., 1.
McRae, D. G., 5, 6.
McRae, Dandridge, 3.
McRae, Duncan G., 4.
McRae, James B., 3, 4.
McRae, James C., 2.
McRae, John, 3.
McRae, John J. (Mississippi), 5, 6.
McRae, R. B., 4.
MacRae, William, 4.
MacRee, Fergus, 1, 2, 4.
McRee, George R., 4.
McRee, J. F., 3.
McReynolds, J. H., 4.
McReynolds, Joseph T., 3.
McReynolds, L. D., 4.
McSpadden, S. K., 1, 4.
McSwain, Eldridge T., 3.
McVeigh, T. J., 1.
McVoy, Alexander, 2, 3.
McWhorter, E. A., 2.
McWhorter, R. L., 2.
McWilliams, John E., 1, 5.

McWilliams, S. B., 2.
Macwille, Malcolm H. (Arizona Territory), 5--7.
Mcwillie, William, jr., 2, 3.
Madden, Abraham, 2.
Madden, James M., 2.
Madden, James S., 1.
Madden, Thomas, 1.
Maddin, J. W., 3.
Maddin, T. L., 2.
Madding, J. M., 3.
Maddox, Robert F., 4.
Maddox, T. H. B., 4.
Madison, James, 1.
Madison, T. C., 1.
Maffett, Robert C., 4.
Maffitt, John N., 1--4.
Magee, W. G., 2.
Magenis, Arthur J., 3, 4.
Magenis, William M., 3.
Magevney, Michael, jr., 3, 4.
Magill, R. J., 4.
Magill, William, 3.
Magill, William J., 1, 2, 4.
Magrath, A. G., 4 (pp. 411, 521).
Magrath, Andrew Gordon, 1, 2, 4.
Magruder, Allan B., 1, 6.
Magruder, E. J., 1, 3.
Magruder, John Bankhead, 1--7.
Magruder, John Bowie, 2--4.
Magruder, L. W., 3.
Magruder, W., 4.
Maguire, John, 3.
Mahon, W. J., 2.
Mahone, William, 1, 3, 4.
Mahoney, George R., 6.
Mahood, A., 6.
Mahool, Thomas, 2, 4.
Mail Service, 1--7.
Mains, S. F., 2.
Major, James P., 1, 3, 4.
Major, John B., 3.
Major-Generals, 1, 5, 6.
Majors, 1.
Malain, F. C., 3.
Malay, John C., 5.
Malcolm, Green, 1.
Mallard, Jefferson J., 2.
Mallet, J. W., 1--4.
Mallett, E., 4.
Mallett, Peter, 2, 3.
Mallett, R., 2.
Mallett, William P., 2.
Mallett's Battalion Infantry (North Carolina Troops), 7.
Mallory, C. A., 3, 4.
Mallory, C. K., 3.
Mallory, Charles K., 2--4.
Mallory, Edward, 1.

Mallory, Frank, 1, 3.
Mallory, L. T., 3, 4.
Mallory, R. M., 1.
Mallory, Stephen R., 1--6.
Malone, C. P., 4.
Malone, Edward, 4.
Malone, F. A., 1, 3.
Malone, Henry B., 3.
Malone, James C., 4.
Malone, John W., 1.
Malone, Selevin B., 1.
Malone, Thomas H., 2.
Malone, William J., 3.
Maloney, Robert, 1.
Manassas, Va. Battle, July 21, 1861, 1.
Manassas, Va. Battle, Aug. 30, 1862, 2, 5.
Manassas, Va. Evacuation, March 7--9, 1862, 6.
Maney, Frank, 3.
Maney, George, 2, 3.
Maney, James D., 2--4.
Maney, Samuel Brown, 3.
Maney, W. B., 2.
Mangelne, James B., 3.
Mangham, John H., 1.
Mangham, Thomas W., 2--4.
Mangum, James W., 2.
Mangum, Leonard H., 2.
Mangum, T. H., 1.
Manigault, A. M., 3.
Manigault, Edward, 3.
Manigault, G. E., 3.
Manigault, Joseph, 2.
Manlove, C. A., 3.
Manlove, T. B., 3.
Manly, B. C., 4.
Manly, Basil, 1.
Manly, John, 4.
Manly, Matt. E., 3, 4.
Mann, A. Dudley, 1.
Mann, Alfred T., 3.
Mann, Charles, 3.
Mann, Jeremiah D., 1, 2.
Mann, W. H., 4.
Manney, D., 4.
Manning, A. J., 3.
Manning, B., 3.
Manning, E. A., 4.
Manning, Edward W., 2.
Manning, J. H., 2.
Manning, John, 5--7.
Manning, Peyton T., 1.
Manning, R., 3, 4.
Manning, R. J., 4.
Manning, Seaborn M., 2, 3.
Manning, Van H., 1, 2.
Manning, W. R., 3.
Manning, William H., 3.
Manship, Charles H., 3.
Manufactures, 3, 7.
Mapp, J. Lawson, 3.
Maps, 5.
Marable, John T., 3.
Marble, Thomas E., 4.

March, J. F., 2.
Marchbanks, George, 3.
Marcy, Peter, 5.
Mardis, Napoleon B., 1.
Margrave, G. R., 4.
Marigny, M. de, 3.
Marine Brigade, 1.
Marine Corps, 1--7.
Marine Hospitals, 1.
Mariners, 5.
Maritime Law, 1, 3, 6.
Markoe, Frank, 2.
Marks, A. S., 3, 4.

Page 919 | Page image

Marks, Alexander, 3.
Marks, Henry R., 2.
Marks, L. L., 3, 4.
Marks, Leon D., 4.
Marks, S. B., 1.
Marks, Thomas M., 3.
Marks, W., 3.
Marlow, Nicholas P., 3.
Marmaduke, Henry H., 2--4.
Marmaduke, John S., 1--4.
Marque and Reprisal, 1--3, 5, 6.
Marrast, John C., 1, 3.
Marriner, W., 3, 4.
Marriott, Henry, 3.
Marrow, W. C., 2, 4.
Marsden, J. B., 3, 4.
Marsh, James A., 2.
Marshall, Rev., 1, 6.
Marshall, Asa M., 2.
Marshall, Benjamin T., 3, 4.
Marshall, C. K., 4.
Marshall, Charles, 2, 4.
Marshall, Charles E., 2.
Marshall, F. Lewis, 2.
Marshall, G. W., 3.
Marshall, George, 4.
Marshall, H., 3.
Marshall, Henry (Louisiana), 1, 2, 5, 6.
Marshall, Humphrey (Kentucky), 1, 3--5, 7.
Marshall, J. W., 3.
Marshall, James C., 3.
Marshall, James E., 2.
Marshall, Joel W., 3.
Marshall, John, 1, 2.
Marshall, John H., 4.
Marshall, L. K., 3.
Marshall, Lewis F., 2, 3.
Marshall, M. M., 4.
Marshall, R. Maynard, 2.
Marshall, Samuel P. L., 1.
Marshall, Stephen B., jr., 4, 7.
Marshall, Thomas, A. Q. M., 1.
Marshall, Thomas, 7th Va. Cav., 2, 4.
Marshals, 1, 3, 6, 7.

Marston, W. W., 2.
Martel, Charles, 3.
Martial Law, 2, 3, 5--7.
Martin, A., 3.
Martin, A. S., 3.
Martin, Abram, 4.
Martin, Albion, 1, 3.
Martin, Alexr. C., 7.
Martin, B., 2.
Martin, B. J., 2.
Martin, Dwight, 2.
Martin, E. J., 3.
Martin, E. M., 4.
Martin, E. S., 3.
Martin, Edward, 2.
Martin, Edward A., 3.
Martin, G. H., 1.
Martin, George D., 1.
Martin, H. N., 3.
Martin, Henry L., 1.
Martin, J. A., 4.
Martin, J. E., 2.
Martin, J. F., A. Q. M., 3.
Martin, J. F., 3d Battln. Ga. S. S., 3.
Martin, J. H., 4.
Martin, J. M., 3.
Martin, James B., 1.
Martin, James G., A. A. G., 1.
Martin, James G., Brig. Gen., 2.
Martin, James M., 2.
Martin, Jefferson T., 1, 2.
Martin, John D., 1.
Martin, John H., 4.
Martin, John M., A. Q. M., 2.
Martin, John M. (Florida), 3, 4, 6.
Martin, John Vincent, 2.
Martin, Rawley White, 3, 4.
Martin, Robert, A. Q. M., 2.
Martin, Robert, Artillery, 3.
Martin, S. C., 4.
Martin, S. H., 3.
Martin, T. A., 4.
Martin, Thomas J., 2.
Martin, Thomas S., 4.
Martin, Vincent, F., 2.
Martin, W., 3.
Martin, W. A., 3.
Martin, W. D., 3.
Martin, W. H., 4.
Martin, W. S., 2.
Martin, W. V., 3.
Martin, Walter K., 1, 2.
Martin, William, Mr., 1.
Martin, William, 1st Ga. Regulars, 1, 2, 4.
Martin, William T., 1, 3 (pp. 135, 137, 330, 411, 530, 618), 4.
Martz, D. H. Lee, 3.
Marye, Lawrence, S., 2.
Marye, Morton, 4.
Marye, R. B., 2, 3.
Maryland, 1, 5, 6.
Maryland Line, 1, 2, 5.
Maryland Troops, 1, 2, 5, 7.
Mary Patterson, Steamer, 1.

Mashburn, E., 3.
Maslin, Thomas, 1.
Mason, A. P., 2--4.
Mason, Alexander H., 1, 2.
Mason, Alexander Macomb, 2--4.
Mason, B. R., 3, 4.
Mason, C. R., 1.
Mason, C. T., 1, 3.
Mason, Carrington, 4.
Mason, Charles R., 3.
Mason, E. E., 1, 4.
Mason, Edmunds, 1, 3.
Mason, George, 1, 2.
Mason, J. E., 3.
Mason, J. F., 2.
Mason, J. Stephens, 2.
Mason, James M. (Virginia), 1, 3, 5, 6.
Mason, James M., jr., 1, 2.
Mason, John, 1.
Mason, John G., 3.
Mason, John S., 4.
Mason, John T., Navy, 4.
Mason, John T., Surg., 1, 2.
Mason, Joseph P., 2, 3 (p. 645), 4.
Mason, Julian J., 2.
Mason, M. J. M., 3, 4.

Page 920 | Page image

Mason, Murray, 1, 2.
Mason, R. F., A. A. G., 1, 4.
Mason, B. F., Surg., 1, 2.
Mason, R. M., 1.
Mason, Thomas, W., 2.
Mason, W. R., jr., 2.
Mason, William P., 3, 4.
Mason, William T., 4.
Massenberg, Thomas, 1.
Massenburg, A. C., 1, 3, 4.
Massey, B. F., 1.
Massey, C. K., 4.
Massey, J. R., 3.
Massie, J. L., 1.
Massie, James W., 1.
Massie, Robert T., 3.
Massie, Thomas B., 2, 3.
Massingale, G. P., 4.
Massingale, H. T., 1, 4.
Masters, L., 4.
Mastin, Charles J., 3.
Mastin, E. J., 3.
Mastin, W. F., 3.
Mathes, William T., 1.
Matheson, W., 3.
Mathewes, Edward, 3.
Mathews, A. W., 1.
Mathews, Charles L., 2.
Mathews, David A., 2.
Mathews, Fleming J., 3.
Mathews, George G., 1, 3.

Mathews, H. M., 2, 3.
 Mathews, J. D., 3.
 Mathews, J. H., 2.
 Mathews, J. W., 2, 3.
 Mathews, Thomas P., 2.
 Mathewson, D., 1.
 Mathis, W. J., 2.
 Matlock, Charles H., 1.
 Matrons, 4, 6, 7.
 Matthews, A. C., 1.
 Matthews, Beverly, 3.
 Matthews, Charles W., 2, 4.
 Matthews, James H., 2, 3.
 Matthews, James M., 6.
 Matthews, John J., 5.
 Matthews, Ro. A., 4.
 Matthews, T. L., 4.
 Matthews, Thomas M., 2, 3.
 Matthews, W. W., 4.
 Matthias, John A., 3.
 Matthis, Hiram M., 2.
 Matting, Robert F., 1.
 Mattingly, Thomas, 3.
 Mattison, R. F., 1.
 Mattox, H. T., 3.
 Mattweiler, George, 6.
 Maughs, G. M. B., 2, 3.
 Mauldin, W. H., 4.
 Mauldin, W. J., 4.
 Mauldin, William, 3.
 Maupin, C., 4.
 Maupin, R. L., 3.
 Maupin, William D., 3.
 Maurice, James, 2.
 Maurin, V., 4.
 Maury, Commander, 7.
 Maury, Dabney H., 1--3.
 Maury, Eliza, 3, 4, 7.
 Maury, Henry, 3.
 Maury, J. M., 2.
 Maury, John H., 2.
 Maury, John S., 1, 2, 4.
 Maury, M. F., 4.
 Maury, Matthew F., 1, 2.
 Maury, R. B., 2.
 Maury, R. L., 4.
 Maury, Thomas F., 1, 2.
 Maury, William L., 1--4.
 Mauzy, Charles K., 2, 3.
 Maxey, Sam. B., 2.
 Maximillan, Emperor, 3.
 Maxson, George W., 1, 3, 6.
 Maxwell, Augustus E. (Florida), 2--7.
 Maxwell, D. A., 3.
 Maxwell, D. E., 3, 4.
 Maxwell, G. Audley, 1.
 Maxwell, G. T., 1, 3.
 Maxwell, J. A., 3.
 Maxwell, J. Chappell, 3, 4.
 Maxwell, John, 7.
 Maxwell, Joseph H., 5.
 Maxwell, P. J., 4.
 Maxwell, T. H., 3.

Maxwell, Thomas L., 1.
May, Andrew J., 2, 3.
May, B. L., 2.
May, E. W., 2.
May, J. J., 4.
May, James H., 1, 3.
May, Luther C., 3.
May, R. M., 2.
May, S. M., 3.
Mayers, Joseph D., 1, 2.
Mayes, William M., 3.
Mayfield, B., 3.
Mayfield, Elisha, 1.
Maynard, George F., 2, 3.
Maynard, John C., 1, 3.
Maynardie, E. J., 1.
Mayo, Albert S., 2.
Mayo, George U., 1.
Mayo, J. H. F., 1, 3.
Mayo, J. M., 2.
Mayo, John S., 1.
Mayo, L. U., 1--3.
Mayo, Marlon L., 3.
Mayo, P. H., 4.
Mayo, Theo. P., 3.
Mayo, William S. P., 2.
Mayo, Wyndam R., 4.
Mayrant, John W., 2.
Mayrant, R. W., 3.
Mayson, Henry L., 2.
Mazyck, Ed., 4.
Mea, J. F., 1.
Meade, D. G., 1.
Meade, David, 2, 6.
Meade, E. B., 4.
Meade, H. B., 3.
Meade, R. K., 1.
Meade, R. K., jr., 1.
Meade, William T., 2.
Meadors, John C., 2, 3.

[Page 921](#) | [Page image](#)

Meadows, Benjamin F., 3.
Meadows, J. C., 3.
Meadows, W. T., 5.
Meagher, Thomas W., 3.
Means, Edward J., 3, 4.
Means, H. J., 1.
Means, I. H., 2.
Means, John H., 4.
Means, Lewis W., 2.
Means, Robert S., 2, 4.
Means, Samuel C., 3, 7.
Means, T. S., 4.
Means, Theophilus H., 3.
Means, Thomas A., 1, 3.
Means, Waddy T., 3, 4.
Meares, O. P., 3.
Meares, William B., 3.

Mebane, Cornelius, 2.
Mebane, W. N., 4.
Mechanic Arts. See Manufactures.
Mechanics, 2--7.
Medals of Honor, 2, 5--7.
Medical Department, 1--7.
Medical Examining Boards, 1, 2, 5.
Medway, Alexander R., 1.
Meek, James T., 3.
Meek, Jefferson, 1.
Meeker, Samuel F., 3.
Meem, Gilbert S., 5.
Meem, John G., jr., 1, 2.
Meetze, Henry A., 1.
Meggett, Joseph M., 2, 4.
Meiere, Julius Ernest, 1--3.
Meiere, W. S., 3.
Mell, P. H., 1.
Mellard, Wesley, 2.
Mellen, George Frost, 3.
Mellen, William P., 1, 2.
Mellon, John S., 2.
Melton, C. D., 3.
Melton, G. W., 3.
Melton, John T., 3.
Melton, Samuel W., 1, 4.
Melvin, Henry B., Asst. Surg., Army, 3.
Melvin, Henry B., Asst. Surg., Navy, 3, 4.
Melvin, J. S., 1.
Memminger, C. G., 2.
Memminger, Christopher G. (South Carolina), 1--6.
Memminger, R. W., 1, 3.
Memminger, Thomas B., 3.
Memphis and Little Rock Railroad, 1, 5.
Memphis Banks, 1.
Menees, G. W., 1.
Menees, Thomas (Tennessee), 2, 3, 5--7.
Menger, Bruce, 3.
Mercer, George A., 1.
Mercer, George D., 1.
Mercer, Hugh W., 1, 3, 4.
Mercer, J. E., 2.
Mercer, John C., 3.
Mercer, John T., 1, 4.
Mercer, William N., 1.
Merchandise, 1, 4, 7.
Merchant, Anderson, 1.
Merchant, L., & Co., 3, 6.
Meredith, J. M., 2.
Meredith, Samuel, 3.
Meredith, William Bernard, 2.
Meredith, William C., 2.
Merillat, J. C. M., 3.
Meriwether, Charles J. F., 3.
Meriwether, J. S., 3.
Meriwether, Minor, 3, 4.
Meriwether, Robert T., 2.
Meriwether, W. W., 4.
Merrick, George A., 1.
Merrick, W. G., 3.
Merrill, John C., 3.
Merrimac, U. S. Frigate, 5, 6.
Merrimon, James H., 3.

Merritt, C. G., 1.
Merritt, D. R., 3.
Merritt, G. A., 4.
Merritt, George R., 1.
Merritt, John R., 3.
Merritt, Thomas D., 2.
Merritt, W. T., 1.
Merwin, D. O., 4.
Meslier, Gaston, 4.
Messervy, L. J., 4.
Messick, O. M., 2, 4.
Metage, Francis Q., 1.
Metcalf, O., 1.
Methodist Church South, 4.
Mettaner, H. A., 2.
Metts, W. B., 2.
Metzier, Thomas, 7.
Meux, T. R., 3.
Mexico, 3, 6, 7.
Mhoon, John, 4.
Michaeloffsky, J. G., 2, 3.
Michel, C. E., 2.
Michel, Middleton, 2.
Michel, Richard F., 2.
Michle, Junius, 1, 3.
Michie, T. A., 1.
Michie, W. E., 2.
Mickle, Belton, 2.
Mickle, Robert A., 2.
Mickler, W. A., 3.
Micks, Thomas R., 1, 3.
Micou, Augustus, 4.
Micou, William B., 2, 4.
Middleton, E. B., 3, 4.
Middleton, H. B., 4.
Middleton, J. I., jr., 2--4.
Middleton, J. M., 3, 4.
Middleton, John, 3.
Middleton, Thomas A., 2, 4.
Middleton, Thomas North, 7.
Midlothian Coal Mining Company, 5.
Midshipmen, 1.
Mikell, E. W., 4.
Mikell, M. L., 4.
Mikell, Thomas P., 3.
Milby, William M., 3.
Miles, Ashton, 2.
Miles, Edward, 2.
Miles, F. T., 4.
Miles, J. Rhett, 3.
Miles, William Porcher (South Carolina) 1--7.
Military Courts. See Courts, Military.
Military Districts, 1.
Military Roads, 1.

Page 922 | Page image

Military Service, 2--7.
Militia, 1--7.
Millard, George, 3.

Milledge, John, jr., 1.
Millen, D. C., 4.
Millen, G. R., 3.
Millen, M. B., 3.
Miller, A., 3.
Miller, Andrew J., 2.
Miller, Ben. M., 2.
Miller, Benjamin F., 3.
Miller, Caroline, 2, 5.
Miller, D. B., 3.
Miller, E., 2, 3.
Miller, E. A., 1.
Miller, Edgar, 1, 2.
Miller, Edward, 4.
Miller, Eli H., 1.
Miller, Fleming Bowyer, 1, 2.
Miller, Francis, 1.
Miller, G. M., 3.
Miller, G. McD., 3, 4.
Miller, H. H., 1, 3, 4.
Miller, H. M., 2.
Miller, H. T., 1.
Miller, H. V., 3.
Miller, Henry, 6, 7.
Miller, Henry C., 1, 2.
Miller, Hugh R., 2.
Miller, J. A., 2.
Miller, J. R., 3.
Miller, J. W., 2.
Miller, James A., 3.
Miller, James T., 1.
Miller, James W., 3.
Miller, John F., 2.
Miller, John L., 3 (pp. 187, 214, 466, 777), 4.
Miller, M. B., 4.
Miller, MCP. B., 1, 4.
Miller, Robinson, 1.
Miller, Samuel, Asst, Surg., 3.
Miller, Samuel, Mississippi, 7.
Miller, Samuel A. (Virginia), 1, 6, 7.
Miller, Thomas G., 4.
Miller, Thomas S., 2.
Miller, Thomas W., 3.
Miller, W. A. J., 1.
Miller, W. F., 3.
Miller, W. H., 3.
Miller, Wesley, 1.
Miller, William, A. Q. M., 1.
Miller, William, Col., 3, 4.
Miller, William D., A. C. S., 2.
Miller, William D., Virginia, 5.
Miller, William G., 2.
Miller, William H., 3.
Millett, Joseph H., 3, 4.
Milligan, Joseph A. S., 1, 2.
Mills, A. N., 3.
Mills, C. S., 2.
Mills, G. B., 2.
Mills, J. G. W., 6.
Mills, John, 3.
Mills, John W., 2.
Mills, R. Q., 3.
Mills, Thomas, 5.

Mills, Thomas B., 1, 2, 4.
 Mills, Thomas S., 1, 2.
 Mills, William, 2.
 Millsapps, J. J., 1.
 Milner, E. C., 2.
 Milner, U. R., 3.
 Milner, W. J., 3.
 Milroy, Robert H., 3, 6.
 Miltenberger, E., 3.
 Miltenberger, J., 3.
 Milton, Harvey O., 3.
 Milton, W. H., 4.
 Mims, Livingston, 2, 3, 6.
 Mims, William J., 4.
 Miner, William E., 1.
 Mineral Resources, 2, 5.
 Minetree, Joseph P., 1, 2.
 Minge, John, 2, 3.
 Minge, William H. H., 1.
 Ministers of the Confederate States, 1.
 Ministers of the Gospel. See Clergymen.
 Minn, F. H., 5.
 Minniece, W. R., 4.
 Minnigerode, C., jr., 3.
 Minnigerode, Charles, 6, 7.
 Minnis, John A., 3.
 Minor, C. L. C., 3, 4.
 Minor, C. N. B., 4.
 Minor, Charles, 4.
 Minor, George, 1, 2.
 Minor, Henry A., 1.
 Minor, Hervey O., 4.
 Minor, John, 3.
 Minor, Lewis W., 1, 2.
 Minor, Philip B., 3.
 Minor, R. D., 4.
 Minor, Robert D., 1, 2, 4.
 Minors, 3, 6.
 Minott, J. C., 3.
 Minshall, John E., 2.
 Minter, John A., 1, 4.
 Minter, Jos. F., 1, 2.
 Minter, Thomas N., 4.
 Minter, William, 1.
 Mints, 1, 2, 4--6.
 Missionaries, Army, 3, 4, 6, 7.
 Mississippi, C. S. S., 5.
 Mississippi, 1--7.
 Mississippi and East Louisiana, Department of, 3.
 Mississippi River, 1--7.
 Mississippi Troops, 3, 6, 7.
 Missouri, 1--7.
 Missouri Troops, 1, 3, 4, 6, 7.
 Mitchel, Charles B. (Arkansas), 2--7.
 Mitchel, James, 3.
 Mitchel, John C., 2--4.
 Mitchell, Charles A., 3.
 Mitchell, G. D., 2.
 Mitchell, J. D., 2.
 Mitchell, J. M., 1.
 Mitchell, James W., 4.
 Mitchell, John K., 1, 2, 4, 6.
 Mitchell, John P., 2.

Mitchell, John W., 2.
Mitchell, Julian A., 2.
Mitchell, L., 3.
Mitchell, L. B., 3, 4.
Mitchell, Lewis B., 3.

Page 923 | Page image

Mitchell, M. V., 3.
Mitchell, R. G., 4.
Mitchell, R. W., 3.
Mitchell, S. P., 1, 2.
Mitchell, T. A., 7.
Mitchell, T. E., 3, 4.
Mitchell, T. F., 3.
Mitchell, T. J., 3.
Mitchell, Thomas S., 3.
Mitchell, W. D., 4.
Mitchell, W. L., 3.
Mitchell, W. S., 1, 3.
Mitchell, W. T., 4.
Mitchell, William H., 4.
Mitchell, William J., 3.
Mitchell, William P., 1.
Mittag, W. M., 3, 4.
Mittall, Joseph H., 4.
Mizell, A., 1.
Mobile, Ala., 6, 7.
Mobile and Great Northern Railroad Company, 1.
Mobile Bay, 2, 5.
Mobley, John C., 1, 3, 4.
Mobley, Samuel G., 3.
Mobley, William M., 3.
Moffett, Alexander M., 3, 4.
Moffett, Charles J., 3.
Moffett, George B., 3.
Moffett, George H., 2.
Moffett, Hunter P., 1.
Moffett, J. G., 3, 4.
Moffett, James F., 1.
Moffett, P. B., 1.
Moffitt, W. J., 4.
Mohler, E. G., 1, 2, 4.
Moise, Edwin Warren, 1, 2.
Moise, T. S., 1.
Molina, M., 2.
Molloy, Ferdinand, 1, 2.
Molony, Patrick K., 2.
Monaghan, William, 2, 3.
Moncure, J. C., 3.
Moncure, T. J., 4.
Moneys, 1.
Monheimer, A., 2.
Monmonier, John N. R., 3.
Monroe, A. T., 2.
Monroe, George W., 3.
Monroe, Thomas, 3.
Monroe, Thomas B. (Kentucky), 1, 5.
Monroe, Thomas B., jr., 1.
Monroe, Fort, Va., 5.

Monroe Doctrine, 7.
Montague, E. T., 7.
Montague, Robert L. (Virginia), 4, 7.
Montague, T. C., 1.
Montaigne, Raymond, 3.
Monteiro, Aristides, 2, 4.
Montgomery, A., 3.
Montgomery, Alexander B., 1.
Montgomery, D. C., 2.
Montgomery, F. F., 3.
Montgomery, H. B. T., 1.
Montgomery, J. A., 2.
Montgomery, J. G., 2.
Montgomery, J. H., 2.
Montgomery, J. T., 2, 3.
Montgomery, James E., 2, 5.
Montgomery, James G., 1, 4.
Montgomery, John W., 2.
Montgomery, R., 3, 4.
Montgomery, S. M., 2.
Montgomery, W. R., Asst. Surg., 2.
Montgomery, W. R., 3d Battln. Ga. S. S., 3.
Montgomery, W. T., 2, 3.
Montgomery, William M., 1.
Montgomery, Ala., 1.
Mood, William G., jr., 3.
Moodie, J., 3.
Moody, A. E., 4.
Moody, D. N., 1, 3, 4.
Moody, L. B., 7.
Moody, W. L., 3.
Moody, Y. M., 3, 4.
Moon, Elizabeth, 1.
Moon, Ransom B., 1.
Moon, W. L., 1.
Moore. See Veal, West & Moore.
Moore, Rev., 1.
Moore, A. A., 3.
Moore, A. C., 1, 3.
Moore, A. M., 3.
Moore, A. McD., 4.
Moore, A. P., 4.
Moore, Alex. B., 4.
Moore, Alexander D., 1, 3, 4.
Moore, Alexander W., 2.
Moore, Alfred, 3.
Moore, Andrew B., 1.
Moore, B. F., 3.
Moore, B. L., 2.
Moore, Benjamin W., 3.
Moore, C. H., 4.
Moore, Charles B., 3.
Moore, Charles F., 1, 3, 4.
Moore, Daniel, 4, 7.
Moore, David, 4, 7.
Moore, Edwin L., 3, 4.
Moore, Edwin S., 3.
Moore, Erasmus D., 3.
Moore, F., 1.
Moore, G. C., 1.
Moore, George H., 3.
Moore, Governor, C. S. Gunboat, 2, 5.
Moore, H. W., 1.

Moore, J., 3.
Moore, J. B., 1, 3, 4.
Moore, J. F., 1, 3.
Moore, J. Milton, 2.
Moore, J. O., 2.
Moore, J. P., 1.
Moore, J. R., 4.
Moore, James A., 3.
Moore, James B., 17th Ga., 4.
Moore, James B., 45th Tenn., 4.
Moore, James L., A. Q. M., 2.
Moore, James L., Surg., 2.
Moore, James O., 1--4.
Moore, James W. A. C. S., 2.
Moore, James W., 2d S. C. Cav., 3.
Moore, James W. (Kentucky), 4--7.
Moore, John A., 1.
Moore, John B., 3, 4.
Moore, John C., 1--3.

Page 924 | Page image

Moore, John E., 3.
Moore, John L., 3.
Moore, John R., 4.
Moore, John V., 2.
Moore, John W., A. C. S., 1.
Moore, John W., A. Q. M., 3.
Moore, Jonas P., 3.
Moore, Joshua L., 3.
Moore, M. A., 1.
Moore, M. S., 2.
Moore, Martin V., 3.
Moore, Maurice A., 3.
Moore, Nathaniel, 7.
Moore, P. T., 3, 4.
Moore, R. E., 3.
Moore, Robert E., 1, 3.
Moore, Robert H., 4.
Moore, Roger, 3 (pp. 114, 280, 773, 807), 4.
Moore, Samuel H., 2.
Moore, Samuel J. C., 3.
Moore, Samuel MCD., 1.
Moore, Samuel P., 1, 2.
Moore, Styring S., 2.
Moore, Sydenham, 1.
Moore, T. C., 2--4.
Moore, T. J., 3.
Moore, T. V., 5--7.
Moore, T. W., 2.
Moore, Thomas, 3.
Moore, Thomas J., 2.
Moore, Thomas L., 2--4.
Moore, Thomas O., 1.
Moore, Virgil V., 4.
Moore, W. E., 1, 2.
Moore, W. F., 3.
Moore, W. H., Q. M., 2, 3.
Moore, W. H., Surg., 3.
Moore, W. M., 3.

Moore, W. R., 3, 4.
Moore, William Craig, 3.
Moore, William H., 2.
Moore, William J., 1, 3.
Moore, William K., 3.
Moore, William O., 2.
Moores, N., 3.
Moorman, G., 3.
Moorman, M. N., 4.
Moorman, S. M., 2, 4.
Moorman, Thomas E., 2, 4.
Moose, Jacob E., 2.
Moran, John O., 1.
Moran, Robert S., 2.
Mordecai, J. R., 3.
Morecock, J. E., 3.
Morehead, J. H., 3.
Morehead, J. T., 3, 4.
Morehead, John M. (North Carolina), 1.
Morehead, L. F., 3.
Morel, James S., 3.
Morel, P. H., 3.
Moreno, Fernando J., 1.
Moreno, James N., 2.
Moreno, Stephen A., 1--3.
Moreno, Theodore, 1.
Morerod, E. R., 7.
Morey, John B., 1.
Morfit, Charles M., 1, 2, 4.
Morfit, Clarence, 2.
Morfit, Mason, 1, 3, 4.
Morgan, Cutter, 3, 6.
Morgan, Alex. G., 4.
Morgan, Arthur, 7.
Morgan, Benjamin, 2, 3.
Morgan, Charles C., 2, 4.
Morgan, Charles S., 1, 2, 4.
Morgan, George M., 1.
Morgan, George W., 1.
Morgan, J. B., Com. Sub., 1, 3.
Morgan, J. B., 29th Miss., 3.
Morgan, J. D., 1.
Morgan, J. L., 1.
Morgan, J. M., 3.
Morgan, James M., 1.
Morgan, Job M., 3.
Morgan, John H., 2, 3, 5, 6.
Morgan, John T., 2, 3.
Morgan, Mary C., 6.
Morgan, N. A., 3.
Morgan, R. C., 2.
Morgan, R. J., 2.
Morgan, Robert S., 3.
Morgan, S. E., 4.
Morgan, S. W., 3, 4.
Morgan, Simpson H. (Texas), 4, 7.
Morgan, T. S., 3, 4.
Morgan, Van Rensselaer, 1, 2.
Morgan, W. A., 3.
Morgan, W. E., 5.
Morgan, William H., 1.
Moritz, Louis, 3.
Morphis, James M., 1.

Morrill, William H., 1.
Morris, Benjamin, 3.
Morris, C. V., 3.
Morris, Charles, 1, 4.
Morris, Charles M., 1, 2, 4.
Morris, Charles Y., 7.
Morris, G. F., et al., 5.
Morris, George W., 3.
Morris, I. E., 2.
Morris, J. O., 4.
Morris, John D., 1, 4.
Morris, Martha D., et al., 5.
Morris, Nathan M., 3, 4.
Morris, Robert S., 3.
Morris, W. J., 2, 3.
Morris, W. M., 1.
Morris, William, 3.
Morris, William U., 3.
Morris Island, S. C. Operations, July 10--sept. 7, 1863, 4, 7.
Morrison, Andrew J., 1.
Morrison, C. H., 3.
Morrison, D. H., 2.
Morrison, E. M., 3, 4.
Morrison, H. R., 3, 4.
Morrison, J. H., 1.
Morrison, J. S., 4.
Morrison, James J., 1, 2, 4.
Morrison, Joseph G., 2.
Morrison, R. H., jr., 3.
Morrison, Richard T., 3.
Morrison, Robert J., 1.
Morrison, S. M., 3.

Page 925 | Page image

Morrison, W. W., 1.
Morrison, William A., 3.
Morriss, C. Y., 3.
Morrow, James L., 4.
Morrow, William, 3.
Morse, C. N., 2.
Morse, George C., 1.
Mortimer, George J., 1.
Morton, Alexander C., 2, 7.
Morton, Charles B., 1.
Morton, Charles S., 3.
Morton, G. H., 4.
Morton, Jackson (Florida), 1.
Morton, John H., 1, 3.
Morton, Paul M., 1.
Morton, Richard, 2--4.
Morton, Robert C., 2--4.
Morton, William U., 3.
Mosby, John S., 2, 7.
Mosby, Samuel W., 2.
Mosby, William H., 4.
Moseley, Benjamin J., 3.
Moseley, E. J., 2.
Moseley, Edgar F., 2, 4.
Moseley, Hillery, 2--4.

Moseley, J. B., 3.
 Moseley, R. H., 1.
 Moseley, W. X., 3, 4.
 Moseley, William P., 3.
 Mosely, James W., 2.
 Mosely, William H., 1.
 Moses, D. C. A., 2.
 Moses, F. J., 3.
 Moses, Franklin J., 3.
 Moses, Gratz M., 2.
 Moses, J. Calhoun, 3.
 Moses, Raphael J., 1, 4.
 Moses, Samuel D., 4.
 Moss, J. A., 2.
 Moss, James W., 3, 4.
 Moss, N. B., 3.
 Moss, Rufus L., 3.
 Moss, Thomas E., 3.
 Moss, Thomas H., 3.
 Moss, W. R. D., 1.
 Moss, William A., 2.
 Mott, Christopher H., 1, 3.
 Mott, John R., 3.
 Mott, William H., 2.
 Mottley, John, 3.
 Mount, S. G. R., 2.
 Mountcastle, R. E., 2.
 Mouton, Alfred, 1--3.
 Mouton, J. S., 3.
 Mouton, John B., 2.
 Mouton, John J. A. A., 1.
 Moxley, W. M., 1.
 Moyler, James E., 4.
 Mudd, Richard E., 3.
 Muldon, James M., jr., 3.
 Muldon, Samuel C., 2, 3.
 Muldrow, Robert M., 3.
 Mulherrin, S. H., 3.
 Mulkey, William A., 3.
 Mullan, Sam. H., 1.
 Mulla, John C., 6.
 Muller, Samuel, 2, 3.
 Mullins, James C., 1.
 Mullins, James H., 3.
 Mullins, John, 1, 3.
 Mumford, E. W., 4.
 Mumford, W. T., 3.
 Munch, Louis, 4.
 Munday, W. S., 1.
 Munehun, James E., 1.
 Munford, George W., 1.
 Munford, John D., 1.
 Munford, John H., 2, 4.
 Munford, R. B., 3.
 Munford, W. E., 3.
 Munfordville, Ky. Siege, Sept. 14--17, 1862, 3.
 Munitions of war, 1--7.
 Munnerlyn, Charles J. (Georgia), 4--6.
 Munro, Edward V., 2.
 Munroe, Thomas B., 3.
 Munroe, William, 4.
 Munson, M. S., 2.
 Munson, R. A. B., 1.

Murchison, D. R., 3.
 Murchison, K. M., 2.
 Murchison, R., 4.
 Murdaugh, John W., 3, 4.
 Murdaugh, William H., 1, 2, 4.
 Murdoch, J. Campbell, 3.
 Murdoch, Russell, 3, 4.
 Murdoch, William, 3.
 Murfree, J. B., 3.
 Murfreesboro, Tenn. Battle, Dec. 31, 1862--Jan. 3, 1863, 3, 6.
 Murkland, J. M., 3, 4.
 Murphey, Virgil S., 2.
 Murphree, J. K., 3, 4.
 Murphy, A. J., 3.
 Murphy, A. S. 1, 3, 4.
 Murphy, J. P., 3.
 Murphy, John, 2.
 Murphy, John J., 1.
 Murphy, John S., 3.
 Murphy, N. W., 4.
 Murphy, Peter U., 1, 2.
 Murphy, Richard D., 2, 4.
 Murphy, Robert Green, 2.
 Murphy, Rufus J., 3.
 Murphy, Z. T., 4.
 Murray, Alfred R., 2.
 Murray, Edward, 3.
 Murray, J. Adair, 3.
 Murray, J. E., 3.
 Murray, James H., 4.
 Murray, John P. (Tennessee), 7.
 Murray, Joseph J., 2, 4.
 Murray, Thomas, & Co., 6.
 Murray, Thomas H., 3.
 Murray, W. P. A., 4.
 Murray, William H., 4.
 Murray, William W., 4.
 Murrell, B. F., 4.
 Murrell, W. H., 3.
 Murtrie, W. H., 1.
 Muse, J. B., 1.
 Muse, J. H., 1.
 Muse, William T., 1, 2.
 Mushat, John P., 3.
 Musicians, 1, 2, 5.

Page 926 | Page image

Myer, F. F., 3, 4.
 Myers, A., 2, 4.
 Myers, Abraham C., 1--3, 5.
 Myers, Charles D., 2, 3.
 Myers, D. E., 3, 4.
 Myers, E. T. D., 1, 4.
 Myers, F. M., 4.
 Myers, Franklin M., 4.
 Myers, Henry, Artillery, 2--4.
 Myers, Henry, Navy, 1, 2.
 Myers, Jos., 1.
 Myers, Julian, 1, 2, 4.

Myers, M., 4.
Myers, Robert P., 4.
Myers, Simon, 2.
Myers, T. J., 3.
Myers, W. B., 1--3.
Myerson, Captain, 1.
Mylore, Olivia, 7.
Mylore, William, 7.
Mynatt, P. L., 3.
Myrick, John D., 2, 3.
Nadenbousch, J. Q. A., 3.
Nall, Duke, 4.
Nalley, Rev., 5.
Nance, J. W., 3.
Nance, James D., 4.
Nance, William F., 1, 2.
Napier, Leroy, jr., 1.
Napier, Richard S., 3.
Napier, Thomas W., 3.
Napoleon III, 2, 3, 6.
Nardin, Walter H., 3.
Nash, B. H., 3.
Nash, Edwin A., 3, 4.
Nash, Frederick, jr., 4.
Nash, Herbert M., 1, 3.
Nash, J. P., 1.
Nash, James H., 2--7.
Nash, John W., 3, 4.
Nash, Joseph Van H., 2--4.
Nash, Miles, 1, 2.
Nash, Miles H., 3.
Nash, R. R., 2.
Nash, Theophilus, 4.
Nash, Thomas, jr., 2.
Nashville, C. S. S., 5.
Nashville, Tenn. Evacuation, Feb. 23--25, 1862, 2, 5, 6.
Nashville and Decatur Railroad, 6.
Natchez, Miss., 2, 5.
Naturalization, 1, 3--7.
Naul, J. W., 3.
Naval Affairs, 3.
Naval Constructors, 4, 7.
Naval School, 4, 5, 7.
Navigation Laws, 1.
Navigation of the Confederate States, 1, 2, 5--7.
Navy, Provisional, 3, 6, 7.
Navy, Volunteer, 3--7.
Navy Department, 1--7.
Navy of the Confederate States, 1--7.
Neal, James H., 3.
Neal, John B., 2, 3.
Neal, Samuel T., 1.
Neary, William J., 2.
Nee, L. E., 2.
Neely, T. W., 3.
Neer, David A., 3.
Neff, John F., 1.
Negroes, 1--7.
Neill, G. F., 3, 4.
Neill, J. D., 4.
Neill, James F., 3.
Neill, James R., 1.
Neill, S. S., 3.

Neilson, C. A., 3.
Neilson, John J., 4.
Nelligan, James, 2, 3.
Nelms, Charles G., 1.
Nelson, Rev., 1.
Nelson, Albert A., 2, 3.
Nelson, Allison, 2, 3.
Nelson, Andrew M., 3, 4.
Nelson, George E. W., 1, 2, 5.
Nelson, Hugh M., 2.
Nelson, James, 2.
Nelson, John A., 3.
Nelson, John B., 2, 3.
Nelson, John H., 3.
Nelson, Patrick H., 2, 4.
Nelson, Richard M., 1, 3.
Nelson, Robert, 1.
Nelson, S. W., 3, 4.
Nelson, W. C., 3, 4.
Nelson, W. F., 4.
Nelson, William, 2--4.
Nelson, William A., 2.
Nelson, William N., 3.
Nesbit, Adam R., 2.
Nesbitt, Niles, 4.
Nethercutt, John H., 2--4.
Neufville, Edward F., 3.
Nevill, J. C., 4.
Neville, W. J., 2.
Nevitt, Napoleon B., 3.
New, John H., 2, 3.
New, R. Anderson, 1.
Newbern, N. C. Battle, March 14, 1862, 2.
Newberry, S. H., 3, 4.
Newcomb, T. S., 4.
Newcome, George, 2.
Newell, J. D. S., 3.
Newell, Thomas M., 1.
Newell, William H., 3.
New England, 6.
New Ironsides, U. S. S. Attempt to destroy, Oct. 5, 1863, 3.
New Kent County, Va., 6.
Newkirk, J. Y., 1.
New Madrid, Mo. Evacuation, March 14, 1862.
New Madrid, Mo. Military Operations, March 14, 1862, 6.
Newman, C. S., 3.
Newman, George W., 2.
Newman, H. W., 2.
Newman, Henry A., 3.
Newman, J. G., 2.
Newman, M., 2.
Newman, R. M., 4.
Newman, Samuel, 2.
Newman, W. G., 3.
Newman, W. W., 1.
New Market, Va. Battle, May 15, 1864, 7.

New Orleans, La., 1, 5--7.
New Orleans, La. Surrender, May 1, 1862, 5.
New Orleans and Carrollton Railroad Company, 1.
New Orleans and Opelousas Railroad, 5.
New Orleans Delta Newspaper Company, 5.
Newsom, Lewis L., 3.
Newsom, W. F., 6.
Newsome, T. W., 3.
Newspapers, 3--7.
Newton, Benjamin H., 3.
Newton, Edwin D., 2, 3.
Newton, F. McC., 2.
Newton, James M., 3.
Newton, James W., 3.
Newton, John B., 3.
Newton, Robert C., 1.
Newton, Thomas W., 4.
Newton, William W., 4.
Newton, Willoughby, 1.
Neyland, R. R., 2.
Nichol, Bradford, 3, 4.
Nichol, W. L., 2.
Nicholas, Sidney S., 3, 4.
Nicholls, Francis T., 2, 3.
Nichols, L. L., 5.
Nichols, R. C., 1.
Nichols, T. W., 3.
Nichols, William C., 3.
Nichols, William L., 3.
Nicholson, B. E., 4.
Nicholson, E. T., 3.
Nicholson, Guilford, 1.
Nicholson, Hunter, 5.
Nicholson, J. M., 3.
Nicholson, John C., 3.
Nicholson, M. J., 4.
Nicholson, Samuel T., 2.
Nicholson, W. T., 2.
Nickels, William, 7.
Nicoll, John C., 1--3.
Nicoll, Thomas A., 3.
Nicollassen, George A., 3.
Nidelet, James C., 2.
Nidelet, Sylvester L., 2.
Nieman, S. H., 2.
Niemeyer, William F., 1, 2, 4.
Niles, Edward, 2.
Niles, S. D. G., 4.
Nisbet, Eugenius A. (Georgia), 1.
Nisbet, J. W., 3.
Nisbet, R. H., 2.
Nisbet, Reuben B., 3, 4.
Niter and Mining Bureau, 3, 4, 6, 7.
Niter and Mining Corps, 2, 5.
Nix, F. M., 2, 3.
Nix, J. J., 2.
Nixon, John W., 1, 2.
Noble, James M., 2.
Noble, John C., 2.
Noble, Thomas J., 1--3.
Nocquet, James, 1, 3, 4.
Noel, Clayton J., 3.
Noel, Henry R., 1, 3.

Noel, W. T., 3.
Nolan, M., 2, 3.
Nolan, Robert P., 1.
Noland, B. P., 1, 4--6.
Noland, G. S., 4.
Noland, Lewis B., 4.
Noland, R. W. N., 2--4, 7.
Nolen, D. A., 1.
Noles, L. L., 3.
Nominations and Confirmations, 1--4.
Norcom, W. A. B., 2.
Norfolk, Va. Evacuation, May 9, 1862, 5.
Norfolk and Portsmouth, Va., 5.
Norman, C. R., 3.
Norman, James T., 2.
Norman, Jason F., 3.
Norman, John, 3.
Norman, W. L., 2.
Norment, G. M., 4.
Norris, James T., 4.
Norris, John N., 2.
Norris, John S., 4.
Norris, S. P., 4.
Norris, W. H., 3.
Norris, William, 2, 3.
North, A. C., 3.
North, Edward, 2, 3.
North, James H., 1, 2.
North Carolina, Steamer, 1.
North Carolina, 1--7.
North Carolina Coast, 1.
North Carolina Railroads. See Richmond and Danville, and North Carolina Railroads.
North Carolina Troops, 1, 3--7.
Northern Virginia, Army of, 2, 5--7.
Northington, J. S., 3.
North Mississippi. See West Tennessee and North Mississippi, Department of.
Northrop, Lucius B., 1, 5.
Northrop, William H., 2.
Northwestern States, 5, 6.
Norton, G. F., 3.
Norton, George C., 1.
Norton, George H., 2.
Norton, J. J., 3.
Norton, Jesse, 2.
Norton, Milton D., 2.
Norton, Nimrod L. (Missouri), 3, 7.
Norton, Samuel E., 3.
Norvell, L. B., 2.
Norwood, A. S., 4.
Norwood, Isaiah T., 4.
Norwood, J. J., 4.
Norwood, J. W., 3.
Norwood, Len. H., 2.
Norwood, W. N., 3.
Norwood, William, 1, 4.
Notrebe, R. F., 4.
Nott, Gustavus A., 2.
Nott, H. J., 4.
Nott, T. E., 4.
Nowlin, William S., 3.
Noyes, A. B., 1, 3, 4.
Nuckols, J. P., 3.
Nugent, R. J., 3, 4.

Nugent, W. L., 3.
Nunnally, E. A., 3.
Nunnelee, L. T., 4.
Nurses. See Cooks and Nurses.
Nuttall, J. H., 2, 3.

Page 928 | Page image

Oakman, Robert H., 3.
Oates, D. W., 3.
Oates, David D., 3.
Oates, R. M., 2, 3.
Oates, Thomas J., 2.
Oates, W. C., 4.
Oates, Wyatt, 1.
Oaths, 2, 5.
Oattis, H. J., 3.
O'Bannon, Laurens W., 1, 2.
Obenchain, F. G., 3.
Obanchain, William A., 1, 3.
O'Brien, A. G., 3.
O'Brien, E. J., 4.
O'Brien, J. B., 3.
O'Brien, John, 1, 4.
O'Brien, John F., 2.
O'Bryan, J. B., 3.
Ocean Pond, Fla. Engagement, Feb. 20, 1864, 4.
Ochiltree, Thomas P., 1, 2.
Ochiltree, William B., jr., 1.
Ochiltree, William B., sr. (Texas), 1, 2.
O'Connell, Lawrence, 2.
Odell, L., 3.
Oden, H. P., 1.
Oden, James S., 3.
Oden, John B., 3.
Odenheimer, William H., 2, 3.
Odlum, Frederick H., 3, 6.
Odom, Charles J., 4.
O'Donnell, J. J., 1.
O'Ferrall, C. T., 4.
Office of Deposit, 4, 7.
Officers, 1--7.
Offutt, Henry St. George, 2.
Offutt, Nathaniel, 2, 3.
Offutt, Thomas Z., 3.
Ogbourne, William H., 2.
Ogden, A. N., 3, 4.
Ogden, E. S., 4.
Ogden, Frederick N., 2.
Ogden, Henry D., 4.
Ogden, John B., 2.
Ogden, M. L., 1.
Ogden, Samuel, 2.
Ogden, William F., 3.
Ogier, T. L., sr., 3.
Ogier, Thomas L., jr., 2, 3.
Oglesby, D. P., 3.
Oglesby, Landon W., 1.
O'Hara, Theodore, 1.
O'Hea, R. A., 4.

Ohlo River, 5, 6.
Ohlson, C. M., 3.
O'Keefe, Daniel C., 1, 3.
O'Keefe, M., 2.
O'Keefe, T. J., 2.
O'Keefe, Thomas, 1.
Oladowski, Hypolite, 1, 2.
Old, Charles, 4.
Old, George D., 2.
Old, William, jr., 2.
Old, William W., 2, 3.
Oldham, M., 1.
Oldham, W. S., jr., 3.
Oldham, Williamson S. (Texas), 1--4, 6, 7.
O'Leary, Richard, 3.
Oliver, Charles B., 3, 4.
Oliver, H. F., 3.
Oliver, J. M., 3.
Oliver, James H., 2.
Oliver, James S., 2.
Oliver, James W., 3.
Oliver, John, 4.
Oliver, L. H., 3.
Oliver, S. C., 4.
Oliver, S. L., 4.
Oliver, S. W., 4.
Oliver, Saunders D., 2.
Oliver, Stephen H., 1.
Oliver, Thomas W., 2, 3.
Oliver, W. H., 3.
Oliver, William, 2.
Oliveros, Esidro J., 2, 3.
Olivier, Leonce N., 1.
Olliphant, S. R., 3.
O'Neal, Alfred M., 1.
O'Neal, B. F., 3.
O'Neal, Edward A., 1--3.
O'Neal, George H., 2--4.
O'Neal, Seaborn R., 3.
O'Neill, John, 4.
O'Neill, Samuel, 2.
Opie, Thomas, 3.
Ord, Edward O. C., 4.
Ordnance Department, 2--7.
Orear, George W., 3.
Orgain, George C., 3, 4.
Orme, Henry S., 4.
Orme, Lewis H., 3.
Orme, Richard, 2, 4.
O'Rorke, P. R., 2.
Orr, U. S. Transport, 7.
Orr, James L. (South Carolina), 1--7.
Orr, Jehu A. (Mississippi), 1, 2, 4, 7.
Orr, John, 3.
Orr, John M., 1.
Orr, Josiah C., 3.
Orrick, Johnson, 3, 6.
Orr's Rifles (South Carolina Troops; 1st Rifles), 3, 6.
Orton, George W., 4.
Osage Nation, 1.
Osborn, Benson J., 2.
Osborne, G. G., jr., 4.
Osborne, N. M., 4.

Osborne, Peter C., 2.
Osborne, William B., 2.
Osbourne, R. C., 3.
Oslin, W. W., 2.
Otey, G. G., 1.
Otey, John M., 2, 4.
Otey, K., 2, 4.
Otey, W. Hays, 2.
Otey, W. N. Mercer, 2.
Otey, W. N. P., 1.
Otis. See Cox, Otis & Co.
Ould, Robert, 4.
Oury, Granville H. (Arizona), 1.
Outlaw, D. A., 3.
Outten, J. N., 3.
Overby, R. R., 1.
Overton, G. B., 1.
Overton, Thomas, 1.

Page 929 | Page image

Overton, W. A., 4.
Owen, Augustus, 3.
Owen, B. F., 3.
Owen, D. J., 4.
Owen, George Alexander, 3.
Owen, Goronway, 2.
Owen, J. J., 4.
Owen, James P., 1.
Owen, Joseph W., 2.
Owen, M. T., 2.
Owen, Philip A., 1.
Owen, Randolph, 6.
Owen, Samuel S., 3.
Owen, Thomas H., 3, 4.
Owen, Thomas M., 1.
Owen, U. G., 3.
Owen, W. B., 1.
Owen, W. O., 3.
Owen, William Miller, 3, 4.
Owens, Charles D., 1.
Owens, Christian D., 2, 4.
Owens, Ed. A., 1.
Owens, H. T., 3.
Owens, J. C., 3.
Owens, James B., 22d S. C., 4.
Owens, James B. (Florida), 1.
Owens, James O., 3.
Owens, John Allen, 3.
Owens, R. A., 3.
Owens, Silas, 2.
Owens, William A., 4.
Owings, Israel C., 7.
Owings, Nicholas, 3, 4.
Pace, James M., 2, 3.
Pace, James T., 1.
Pace, Jesse M., 2.
Packard, Joseph, jr., 4.
Padgett, Nehemiah, 5.
Pagan, James, 2.

Page, Isham R., 1.
Page, J. H., 2.
Page, James, 2, 4.
Page, John, 1.
Page, John C., 2.
Page, John M., 2.
Page, John R., 1.
Page, L. R., 1, 2.
Page, M. W., 2.
Page, Mann, 2.
Page, Peyton N., 2, 3.
Page, R. C. M., 4.
Page, Richard L., 1, 2, 4.
Page, Robert P., 1.
Page, Rufus H., 1.
Page, T. J., 2.
Page, Thomas J., 1, 2, 4.
Page, W. W., 3.
Page, William M., 2, 4.
Paine, John F. Y., 3.
Paine, William W., 1, 3.
Painter, S. C., 3.
Paisley, Hugh S., 2, 4.
Paleske, C. G., 3.
Palfrey, Edward A., 1--3.
Palfrey, William, 2--4.
Pallen, Montrose A., 3.
Palmer, F. B., 1, 4.
Palmer, F. G., 3.
Palmer, J. Clarence, 2, 4.
Palmer, J. T., 3.
Palmer, James J., 3.
Palmer, John A., 2.
Palmer, John B., 2, 4.
Palmer, John C., 2.
Palmer, Joseph, A. C. S., 3, 4.
Palmer, Joseph, 14th Battln. Ga. Art., 3.
Palmer, O. S., 3.
Palmer, S., 3.
Palmer, T. N., 1.
Palmer, Thomas J., 3.
Palmer, Thomas M., 3.
Palmer, William H., 3, 4.
Palmer, William P., 2.
Palmetto Battalion Artillery (South Carolina Troops), 7.
Panchen, J. S., 3.
Pannill, J. B., 3.
Papers, 7.
Pardue, L. B., 3, 4.
Pargoud, John F., 2.
Parham, R. S., 6, 7.
Parham, Robert Jos., 3.
Parham, W. Allen, 2.
Paris, John, 1, 2.
Parish, Horace A., 1.
Parish, J. G., 3.
Park, R. W., 1, 2.
Park, W. K., 4.
Park, W. T., 3.
Park, William H., 2.
Parker, A. N., 2.
Parker, Arthur, 2, 4.
Parker, B. F., 3.

Parker, C. M., 3, 4.
Parker, C. W., 3.
Parker, D. A., 3.
Parker, Daniel, 3.
Parker, E. W., 3.
Parker, Edward S., 2.
Parker, Francis L., 1, 3.
Parker, Francis S., 1, 4.
Parker, George D., 3.
Parker, H. H., 3.
Parker, James P., 1, 2.
Parker, John H., 1, 2.
Parker, John T., 3.
Parker, M. E., 6.
Parker, Richard H., 2, 3.
Parker, Samuel, 3.
Parker, T. F., 2.
Parker, Theodore, 3.
Parker, W. A., 3, 4.
Parker, W. C., 3.
Parker, W. P., 3.
Parker, W. T., 4.
Parker, W. W., 4.
Parker, William H., Adj., 2.
Parker, William H., Navy, 1, 2, 4.
Parkhill, John H., 2.
Parks, John, 3.
Parks, T. C., 2.
Parks, W. A., 2.
Parmelee, C. H., 2, 4.
Paroles, 3, 6.

Page 930 | Page image

Parr, John H., 3.
Parr, L. J., 2--4.
Parramore, Amanda E., 7.
Parramore, H. J., 4.
Parrish, Augustus H., 3.
Parrish, C. W., 1.
Parrish, J. G., 3.
Parrish, J. T., 4.
Parrish, James, 1.
Parrish, Robert L., 4.
Parrott, Josiah R., 3, 4.
Parsons, Homer Lee, 2, 3.
Parsons, John D., 4.
Parsons, M. Monroe, 3.
Parsons, Susan, 7.
Parsons, W. H., 3.
Parsons, William G., 2.
Partin, C. P., 4.
Partisan Rangers, 2, 3, 5, 6.
Partlow, J. M., 4.
Partridge, R. H., 3.
Paslay, C. B., 3.
Pass, W. N., & Co., 1.
Passports, 1, 2, 4--7.
Pate, Henry Clay, 1, 2, 4.
Pate, John H., 3, 4.

Pate, Richard A., 5.
 Patent Office, 1--7.
 Patents, 1--3, 5, 6.
 Patillo, C. S., 3.
 Patillo, George H., 1.
 Patin, C. T., 2.
 Patrick, Alfred S., 3, 4.
 Patrick, M. M., 3.
 Patrick, W., 2.
 Patrick Henry, C. S. S., 2, 5, 6.
 Patridge, Isaac M., 1, 2.
 Patten, Adolphus L., 3.
 Patten, J. O., 3.
 Patterson, Rev., 7.
 Patterson, Charles E., 1.
 Patterson, D. R., 4.
 Patterson, J. F., 3.
 Patterson, James H., 4.
 Patterson, James L., 6.
 Patterson, John, 3.
 Patterson, John E., 1.
 Patterson, Mary, Steamer, 1.
 Patterson, R. B., 1.
 Patterson, Robert M., 3.
 Patterson, Thomas H., 4.
 Pattillo, J. A., 3.
 Pattison, Benjamin, 1--3.
 Pattison, George G., 7.
 Pattison, H. A., 4.
 Patton, A. H., 3, 4.
 Patton, Alfred, 3.
 Patton, Hugh F., 2, 3.
 Patton, Isaac W., 2.
 Patton, J. W., 2.
 Patton, John, 4.
 Patton, John D., 3, 4.
 Patton, John G., 3.
 Patton, John M., 3.
 Patton, B. M., Steamer, 6.
 Patton, Thomas F., 4.
 Patton, W. A., 3.
 Patton, W. A. M., 3.
 Patton, W. T., 2.
 Patton, William F., 1, 2.
 Patton, William S., 4.
 Patton, Y. S., 1, 4.
 Paul, W. P., 3.
 Paull, Omar H., 3.
 Pawley, James H., 1.
 Paxton, A. M., 3, 4.
 Paxton, C. H., 4.
 Paxton, Elisha F., 2, 3, 6.
 Paxton, James G., 1, 2.
 Paxton, W. E., 1.
 Paxton, W. G., 1.
 Pay and Mileage, 1--5, 7.
 Pay Department, 2, 5, 6.
 Payne, E. C., 4.
 Payne, J. M., 4.
 Payne, John A., 3, 4.
 Payne, John D., 1, 2.
 Payne, John M., Asst. Surg.
 Payne, John M., 48th Va., 3.

Payne, N. H., 3.
Payne, R. N., 4.
Payne, Rice W., 1, 2.
Payne, Robert, 2.
Payne, W. S., 1.
Payne, William D., 1.
Payne, William H., 3, 4.
Payne, William J., 1.
Payne, William M., 2.
Payne, William T., 3.
Payne & Co., 4, 7.
Peabody, E. R., 3.
Peace Conference, Feb. 3, 1865, 4, 7.
Peace Convention, Feb. 4, 1861, 1.
Peace Propositions, 4--7.
Peachy, St. George, 3.
Peacock, S. H., 3.
Peacock, William M., 2.
Peake, John S., 3.
Pearce, J. H., 2.
Pearce, James A., 3.
Pearce, James F., 2.
Pearce, John W., 2--4.
Pearce, N. B., 1.
Percy, Jacob W., 4.
Pearl, E. G., 4.
Pearl, John M., 3, 4.
Pearre, Charles B., 4.
Pearsall, A. T., 3.
Pearsall, Joseph D., 2.
Pearson, Charles G., 4.
Pearson, D. C., 3.
Pearson, E. F., 3.
Pearson, I. F., 2.
Pearson, J. E., 3.
Pearson, James M., 4.
Pearson, John A., 4.
Pearson, John W., 3.
Pearson, W. E., 3.
Pearson, W. F., 2.
Pearson, William W., 2.
Peatross, R. O., 4.
Peatross, R. W., 4.
Peay, John C., 1, 3.
Peay, W. Nicholas, 3.

Page 931 | Page image

Peck, Frederick, 4.
Peck, Lafayette, 1, 3.
Peck, W. D., 1, 3.
Peck, W. H., 1.
Peck, W. R., 3, 4.
Peck, W. S., 3.
Peden, William A., 2.
Peebles, J. E., 3, 4.
Peebles, P. A., 1.
Peebles, R. B., 3.
Peebles, R. S. J., 2, 3.
Peebles, W. H., 2, 3.

Peed, P. M., 3.
Pee Dee Artillery (South Carolina Troops), 3, 6.
Peek, Thomas C., 2.
Peel, A. L., 3, 4.
Peel, R. H., 3.
Peeler, James, 2.
Peeples, Henry M., 3.
Peeples, P. W., 2.
Peeples' Artillery (Georgia Troops), 7.
Peets, G. H., 4.
Pegram, James W., 1--3.
Pegram, John, 1, 3.
Pegram, John C., 1, 3.
Pegram, Miles P., 2, 3.
Pegram, Robert B., 1, 2, 4, 5.
Pegram, W. A., 3.
Pegram, W. E., 2, 3.
Pegram, W. G., 3.
Pegram, W. J., 3, 4.
Pegues, C. C., 3.
Pegues, Charles J., 2.
Pegues, Thomas W., 1, 2.
Peirce, D. B., 3.
Peirce, W. E., 3.
Pelham, John, 1--3.
Pelham Cadets (Alabama Troops), 7.
Pellicer, A. D., 1, 4.
Pelot, James M., 3.
Pelot, John Crews, 3.
Pelot, Thomas P., 1, 2, 4.
Pelzer, Anthony P., 3.
Pemberton, John C., 1--3, 5, 6.
Pemberton, W. S., 1.
Pender, David, 1, 3, 4.
Pender, J. M., 3.
Pender, William D., 1--3.
Pendleton, A. S., 1--3.
Pendleton, C. N., 1.
Pendleton, Dudley D., 2.
Pendleton, Edmund, 1--3.
Pendleton, Edmund S., 3.
Pendleton, Henry, 1, 3.
Pendleton, J. L., 1.
Pendleton, John E., 2.
Pendleton, Joseph H., 2.
Pendleton, Thornton P., 1.
Pendleton, William B., 2.
Pendleton, William N., 1, 2.
Penick, Robert T., 3.
Penick, W. S., 2.
Peninsula, Army of the, 2, 5.
Penn, D. B., 2, 3.
Penn, John E., 3.
Penn, W. B., 3.
Pennington, Mrs., 6.
Pennington, S. F., 3.
Penny, George A., 4.
Pennybacker, Thomas J., 1.
Pensacola, Fla., 3.
Pensacola, Fla. Bombardment, Nov. 22--23, 1861, 5.
Pensacola, Fla. Evacuation, May 9--12, 1862, 5.
Pensacola and Georgia, and Savannah, Albany and Gulf Railroads, 1.
Pensacola and Georgia Railroad Company, 1.

Pensions, 1--7.
Penton, J. A., 1.
Peoples, John R., 3.
Pepper, D. G., 2.
Pepper, James M., 2.
Pepper, John G., 4.
Percy, J. R., 4.
Percy, Robert, 3.
Percy, William A., 3, 4.
Perjury, 3, 6.
Perkins, F. H., 2, 4.
Perkins, Henry, 6.
Perkins, James B., 4.
Perkins, James P., 1.
Perkins, John, jr. (Louisiana), 1--7.
Perkins, John N., 2.
Perkins, L. J., 3.
Perkins, Richard C., 2.
Perkins, Samuel, 7.
Peronnean, William H., 3, 4.
Perpetuating Testimony, 1.
Perrault, E. J., 4.
Perrin, A., 3.
Perrin, Edward B., 1, 3, 4.
Perrin, J. M., 3.
Perrin, J. W., 3.
Perrin, W. K., 4.
Perry, A. M., 4.
Perry, Alfred W., 2.
Perry, Benjamin F., 2, 4.
Perry, Benjamin L., 3.
Perry, E. A., 2, 3.
Perry, H. H., 3.
Perry, J. Walter, 2.
Perry, John M., 2, 4.
Perry, Madison S., 1, 2..
Perry, R. J., 2.
Perry, Roderick, 4.
Perry, V. L., 1.
Perry, W. T., 2.
Perry, William F., 3, 4.
Perryville, Ky. Battle, Oct. 8, 1862, 3.
Persinger, George P., 1.
Persons, A. W., 2.
Persons, L. L., 3.
Persons, weldon E., 6, 7.
Pertle, H. M., 1.
Pertle, J. A., 1.
Pertle, M., 3.
Peterkin, George W., 2.
Peterkin, Joshua, 1, 5--7.
Peters, S. T., 1.
Peters, Thomas, 1.
Peters, W. E., 1.
Peters, William H., 2.
Peters, William L., 3.
Peters & Reed, 1.

Petersburg, Va., 3, 4, 7.
 Peterson, E. N., 2.
 Peterson, John P., 4.
 Peterson, Peter A., 2.
 Petrie, George H. W., 1.
 Pettigrew, Rev., 1.
 Pettigrew, J. Johnston, 2.
 Pettigrew, J. M., 1.
 Pettigrew, W. J., 5.
 Pettit, Alfred T., 1.
 Pettus, E. W., 1, 3.
 Pettus, E. W., jr., 4.
 Pettus, John J., 1.
 Pettyjohn, A., 2.
 Peyton, C., 3.
 Peyton, Charles S., 3, 4.
 Peyton, E. A., 3.
 Peyton, Green, 2, 3.
 Peyton, Henry E., 2, 4.
 Peyton, J. T., 2.
 Peyton, L. S., 3.
 Peyton, Robert L. Y. (Missouri), 1--3, 6, 7.
 Peyton, T. Jeff., 2, 4.
 Peyton, W. H., 1.
 Peyton, William M., 3.
 Pfister. See White, Pfister & Co.
 Pfiager, H. W., 3, 4.
 Pfohl, W. J., 3, 4.
 Pharr, Alex. F., 2.
 Pharr, H. N., 4.
 Phelan, James (Mississippi), 2--6.
 Phelan, Thomas, 1.
 Phelps, Lewis A., 6.
 Phifer, Charles W., 1.
 Phifer, George, 4.
 Philips, F., 3, 4.
 Philips, Fred., 4.
 Philips, S. Moses, 1.
 Philips, Z. A., 3, 4.
 Phillippi, Alexr., 2.
 Phillips. See Johnson & Phillips.
 Phillips, Albert L., 2.
 Phillips, Alexander, 1.
 Phillips, Alexander H., jr., 4.
 Phillips, Barnet, 5.
 Phillips, Benjamin F., 2.
 Phillips, C., 4.
 Phillips, Dinwiddie B., 1, 2.
 Phillips, Edward, 1.
 Phillips, G. C., 3.
 Phillips, H. T., 1, 2.
 Phillips, J. J., 3.
 Phillips, J. P., 3.
 Phillips, James, 3.
 Phillips, Jefferson C., 2, 4.
 Phillips, John L., Navy, 3, 4.
 Phillips, John L., 3d Fla., 3.
 Phillips, Joseph, 1.
 Phillips, Joseph P., 2.
 Phillips, M. N., 2.
 Phillips, N. D., 3.
 Phillips, N. G., 2.
 Phillips, Pleasant J., 2.

Phillips, R. H., 1.
Phillips, Richard H., 1.
Phillips, William S., 3, 4.
Philpot, William H., 1.
Phinizy, Charles H., 3.
Phipps, F. L., 3.
Phipps, J. M., 3, 4.
Phipps, Richard W., 3, 4.
Phoenix, Steamer, 4, 7.
Phul, Francis von, 2, 3.
Physicians, 2, 5.
Pickens, Francis W., 1.
Pickens, J. M., 3.
Pickens, Samuel B., 1, 3.
Pickens, Fort, Fla., 1.
Pickering, R. R., 6.
Pickett, Rev., 7.
Pickett, A. C., 3.
Pickett, A. H., 3.
Pickett, Charles, 2, 3.
Pickett, George B., 2, 4.
Pickett, George E., 1--3.
Pickett, John Russell, 3.
Pickett, John T., 2.
Pickett, Jos. G., 1.
Pickett, R. O., 4.
Pickett, Stepton, 1.
Pickett, W. D., 1, 2, 4.
Pickett, W. L., 1.
Pickett's Division, 4, 7.
Picolet, A., 4.
Piedmont Railroad, 3.
Pierce, Dunklin, 3.
Pierce, Franklin, 1.
Pierce, George W., 2.
Pierce, J. J., 3.
Pierce, John G., 1, 2.
Pierce, Joseph, 3.
Pierce, Lovie, jr., 3.
Pierce, Thomas W., Artillery, 3, 4.
Pierce, Thomas W., Asst. Surg., 4.
Pierce, W. J., 4.
Pierce, W. W., 2.
Pierson, A. J., 3.
Pierson, David, 3.
Pierson, E. F., 2.
Pierson, P., et al., 5.
Pierson, S. F., 2.
Pierson, W. S., 4.
Piggott, A. Snowden, 2.
Piggott, W. McC., 2, 4.
Pike, Albert, 1, 6.
Pike, W. L., 3, 4.
Pikes, 5.
Pilcher, M. B., 1.
Pillans, William P., 4.
Pillow, George M., 2.
Pillow, Gideon J., 1, 3, 5--7.
Pillow, Fort, Tenn. Evacuation, June 3--5, 1862, 6.
Pilots, 3, 5--7.
Pim, Lewis T., 2, 3.
Pinckard, L., 1.
Pinckard, Thomas C., 4.

Pinckard, William E., 4.
Pinckney, B. G., 2, 3.
Pinckney, C. C., 3, 4.
Pinckney, Charles, 3.
Pinckney, R. Q., 1.
Pindall, P. J., 3.
Pinkhard, H. M., 4.
Pinkney, Robert F., 1, 2, 4.

Page 933 | Page image

Pinkney, W. E., 2.
Pinkston, George W., 2.
Pinner, Elbert, 3.
Pinson, Harnet, 3.
Pitman, Robert W., 3.
Pittman, T. E., 4.
Pittman, W. B., 3.
Pitts, Andrew J., 7.
Pitts, Fountain E., 4.
Pitts, J. B., 2.
Pitts, J. M., 1.
Pitts, J. S., 3.
Pitts, J. W., 2.
Pitts, M. M., 4.
Pitzer, A. L., 3.
Plussan, Henry, 3.
Place, Adelia C., 5.
Plant, I. C., 1.
Plaster, G. E., 4.
Player, Samuel T., 3, 4.
Player, William A., 2.
Pleasants, J. A., 3.
Pleasants, James, 2, 4.
Pleasants, Thomas L., 7.
Plemmons, David S., 2.
Plummer, Henry, 4.
Plunket, James D., 3.
Plunkett, J. M., 2.
Plunkett, Thomas B., 1, 2.
Plymouth, N. C., 7.
Plymouth, N. C. Capture, April 17--20, 1864, 4, 7.
Poage, Thomas, 3.
Poague, William T., 3, 4.
Poague's Artillery Battalion, 3, 6.
Pocotaligo, S. C. Battle, Oct. 22, 1862, 3, 6.
Poe, Ed. M., 4.
Poe, John, 5.
Poe, Washington, 1, 2.
Poellnitz, B. B., 4.
Poellnitz, C. A., 3.
Poindexter, Carter B., 1, 2.
Poindexter, George, 3, 4.
Poindexter, J. B., 2.
Poindexter, W. R., 3.
Point, Francis, 1.
Pointer, M., 3.
Point Lookout, Md., 6, 7.
Points, Leonidas, 3, 4.
Polignac, Camillus J., 1, 3--5.

Polish Brigade, 7.
Polk, James K., 1.
Polk, James K., Mrs., 1.
Polk, Leonidas, 1--3, 6.
Polk, Lucius E., 3.
Polk, M. T., 3.
Polk, Rufus J., 3.
Polk, Trusten, 3.
Pollard, Austin, 4.
Pollard, Charles T., jr., 3, 4.
Pollard, E. A., 5.
Pollard, Edward, 3.
Pollard, H. M., 3.
Pollock, T. G., 2, 3.
Pollock, William Warder, 3, 4.
Pomone, French Steamer, 5.
Pond, H. A., 1.
Pond, Thomas G., 3.
Ponder, Willis M., 3.
Pons, John M., 2.
Pontoniers, 1, 5.
Pool, M. L., 3.
Pool, T. W., 2.
Poole, D. H., 2, 3.
Pooley, See Criglar, Batchelder & Pooley.
Poor, R. L., 1.
Pope, A. F., 4.
Pope, Alexander, 3.
Pope, Bolling A., 4.
Pope, Chandler M., 3.
Pope, Daniel S., 2.
Pope, G. A., 3.
Pope, J. H., 1.
Pope, J. J., 2.
Pope, James W., 1.
Pope, John, Maj. Gen., U. S. A., 3, 5, 6.
Pope, John, Q. M., 1.
Pope, Joseph Dan, 4.
Pope, S. H., 2.
Pope, Sampson, 2, 3.
Pope, W. S., 3.
Pope, William F., 1, 2.
Pope, Y. J., 2.
Porcher, Edward G., 3.
Porcher, F. J., 3.
Porcher, Francis P., 2.
Porcher, J. S., 3.
Porcher, Julius T., 3, 4.
Porcher, Philip, 1, 2.
Porteaux, M. B., 1.
Porteous, John F., 3, 4.
Porter, A. J., 3.
Porter, C. B., 2.
Porter, George, 3.
Porter, Henry J., 2.
Porter, J. C., 3.
Porter, J. D., 1.
Porter, J. E., 4.
Porter, James A., 2.
Porter, James D., 1, 2.
Porter, James T., 1, 2.
Porter, John L., 3.
Porter, Lewis, 3, 4, 7.

Porter, Mitchell T., 3, 4.
 Porter, Oliver S., 3.
 Porter, R. K., 1.
 Porter, Robert D., 4.
 Porter, Robert G., 2.
 Porter, Thomas K., 3, 4.
 Porter, W. C., 1.
 Porter, W. H., 1, 2.
 Porter, W. W., 1, 3.
 Port Gibson, Miss. Battle, May 1, 1863, 3.
 Port Hudson, La. Surrender, July 8, 1863, 3, 6.
 Portis, T. J., 3.
 Portlock, E. E., jr., 1, 2.
 Portlock, William H., 2.
 Port Royal Ferry, S. C. Engagement, Jan. 1, 1862, 5.
 Ports of Delivery, 3, 6.
 Ports of Entry, 1--3, 5, 6.
 Portwood, W. A., 3.
 Posey, Ben. Lane, 7.
 Posey, Carnot, 1--4.
 Posey, Jeff, B., 3.

Page 934 | Page image

Posey, Stauhope, 3.
 Posey's (old) Brigade, 3, 6.
 Post, J. E. H., 3.
 Post, R. D., 7.
 Post, William M., 3.
 Postage, 1--7.
 Postell, Charles G., 2.
 Postell, John, 4.
 Postell, P. S., 2, 3.
 Postmaster-General, 1--4, 7.
 Postmasters, 1--5, 7.
 Post-Office Department, 1--7.
 Post-Offices, 1, 3, 5--7.
 Poston, H. H., 1.
 Post Routes. See Mail Service.
 Poteat, John M., 1, 2.
 Pottenger, John H., 3.
 Potter, A. L., 1.
 Potts, Frank, 3.
 Potts, Richard, 1, 2.
 Poulton, John F., 2.
 Powell, A. A., 3.
 Powell, A. H., 1.
 Powell, B. F., 2.
 Powell, Beletha, 2.
 Powell, E. H., 3.
 Powell, Edward, 1 (pp. 424, 625, 826), 2--4.
 Powell, Hobson, 2.
 Powell, J. M., 3.
 Powell, J. R., 4.
 Powell, J. S., 1.
 Powell, J. W., 1, 3.
 Powell, Jos. D., 3.
 Powell, R. H., 3.
 Powell, R. M., 3.
 Powell, Richard, 3.

Powell, Robert C., 3, 4.
Powell, T. F., 3, 4.
Powell, Thomas C., 2.
Powell, William L., Navy, 1.
Powell, William L., Q. M., 1.
Power, J. L., 3, 4.
Power, S. F., 3.
Power, W. C., 1.
Power, Low & Co., 4.
Powers, James L., 2.
Powers, Jesse M., 3.
Powers, John M., 1, 2.
Powers, Philip H., 2.
Prachensky, J., 1.
Prados, John B., 2.
Prairie Grove, Ark. Battle, Dec. 7, 1862, 6.
Prater, J. H., 3.
Prather, John S., 3, 4.
Prather, R. J., 3.
Pratt, George W., 1.
Pratt, H. P., 3.
Pratt, Henry, 4.
Pratt, J. H., 4.
Pratt, James E., 3.
Pratt, Julius A., 3.
Pratt, Thomas St. George, 3.
Pratt, Thomas T., 3.
Preer, Peter, 2.
Prentiss, Christopher J., 2.
Prescott, William, 2.
President of the Confederate States, 1--7.
President of the United States, 1--7.
Press Association of the Confederate States, 4, 6.
Pressley, J. F., 3.
Pressley, James L., 2, 4.
Pressley, John G., 2.
Presstman, S. W., 1, 3, 4.
Prestidge, James S., 1.
Preston, A. T., 2.
Preston, Edward C., 1.
Preston, J. T. L., 1.
Preston, John, 3.
Preston, John, jr., 1.
Preston, John A., 3.
Preston, John M., 3, 4.
Preston, John S., 1, 3, 4, 7.
Preston, Thomas W., 1.
Preston, W. C., 3.
Preston, W. R., 3.
Preston, Walter (Virginia), 1, 3, 5, 6.
Preston, William, 1--3, 5, 6.
Preston, William Ballard (Virginia), 1--3, 5, 6.
Prewitt, J. B., 2.
Prewitt, John W., 2.
Prewitt, M. L., 6.
Prewitt, R. G., 4.
Prewitt, Samuel, 1.
Prewitt, T. E., 2.
Price, C. S. W., 2.
Price, Celsus, 3.
Price, Felix, 3.
Price, Francis L., 2, 3.
Price, George E., 3.

Price, John E., 3.
Price, John R., 3, 4.
Price, Joseph, 3, 4.
Price, R. Channing, 2, 3.
Price, R. N., 1.
Price, Robert A., 3.
Price, Samuel C., 2.
Price, Skirving, 3.
Price, Sterling, 1--3, 5--7.
Price, T. R., jr., 4.
Price, Thomas H., 2.
Price, W. H., 2, 3.
Price, W. M., 3.
Price, W. R., 4.
Price, Wesley, 2.
Price, William, 2.
Price, William C., 3.
Price, William F., 3.
Price, William H., 2.
Price, William J., 4.
Price, William M., 1.
Priddy, William H., 2.
Pride, Isaac L., 2.
Pride, John S., 3.
Priest, Robert L., 2.
Priest, William M., 2.
Priestly, William, 1, 2.
Primrose, J. W., 4.
Prince, J. B., 4.
Prince, Samuel, 2.
Prince, T. McC., 4.
Princess Royal, British Ship, 3, 6.
Pringle, James R., 1, 3, 4.
Pringle, Motte A., 1, 3, 4.
Printers. See Public Printers.

Page 935 | Page image

Printup, Daniel S., 2.
Printz, W. D., 4.
Prioleau, J. Ford, 2.
Prioleau, W. H., 1, 3.
Prisoners, Political, 1, 4--6.
Prisoners of war, 1--7.
Pritchard, Ishmael, 3.
Pritchard, J. A., 2.
Pritchard, J. K. P., 3, 4.
Pritchard, J. L., 1.
Pritchard, Paul, 1.
Pritchett, Edward H., 3.
Pritchett, M. L., 2.
Privateers and Privateering, 1--3, 5, 6.
Private Property, 1--7.
Privett, W. G., 2.
Prizes and Prize Goods, 1--3, 5--7.
Proclamations, 2, 5.
Proctor, G. M., 3.
Proctor, George, 1.
Proctor, George A., 2.
Proctor, James A., 1.

Proctor, James T., 3.
 Proctor, S. R., A. Q. M., 3.
 Proctor, S. R., 1st Battln. S. C. S. S., 3.
 Proctor, Thomas A., 2.
 Produce Loan, 1--3, 5--7.
 Proffitt, Bacchus S., 3, 4.
 Proffitt, William W., 2.
 Proskaner, A., 3.
 Prosser, Lawrence H., 3, 7.
 Protho, H. M., 4.
 Provisional Army of the Confederate States, 2--7.
 Provisional Congress. See Congress of the Confederate States (Provisional).
 Provisional Forces, 1.
 Provisional Government, 1.
 Provisional Navy of the Confederate States, 3, 4, 6.
 Provisions, 2--7.
 Provost-Guards, 7.
 Provost-Marshal-General, 4.
 Provost-Marshals, 2, 4--7.
 Pruden, W. H., 3.
 Pruitt & Jenkins, 6.
 Pryor, Roger A. (Virginia), 1--3, 5, 6.)
 Pryor, W. H., 4.
 Public Defense, 1--7.
 Public Documents, 2, 5.
 Public Lands, 1.
 Public Printer, 2, 5, 6.
 Public Printers, 1.
 Public Printing, 1--7.
 Public Printing, Bureau of, 1, 2, 7.
 Public Property, 2, 3, 5, 6.
 Public worship, 7.
 Puckett, T. B., 1.
 Pue, W. H., 4.
 Pugh, James L. (Alabama), 2--7.
 Pugh, John E., 3.
 Pugh, Thomas C., 2.
 Pugh, William A., 3.
 Pullins, Charles W., 2.
 Pumphrey, N. N., 3.
 Punishments, 3, 6.
 Purcell, James, 3.
 Purdie, Thomas J., 2, 3.
 Purdon, James A. L., 3.
 Purdy, Jacob C., 3.
 Purdy, L., 4.
 Purefoy, J. Howard, 3.
 Purnell, George W., 3.
 Purnell, H. W., 2.
 Purse, D. G., 4.
 Pursley, G. T., 3, 4.
 Pursley, J. S., 4.
 Purves, John T., 2.
 Purviance, James, 1--3.
 Purvis, John T., 3.
 Puryear, Henry S., 3.
 Puryear, R. C. (North Carolina), 1.
 Putney, S., 3, 4.
 Putney, W. R., 1.
 Pyatt, Eleazar A., 3.
 Pye, E. A., 4.
 Pye, Jesse B., 3.
 Pyles, Lewis G., 3, 4.

Pyles, Newton C., 3.
Pynchon, Lewis C., 3.
Quaite, A. G., 3.
Quaite, W. G. L., 1.
Quapaw Tribe, 1.
Quarles, A. G., 2.
Quarles, Charles, 3.
Quarles, George R., 4.
Quarles, J. T., 4.
Quarles, William A., 1, 3, 4.
Quarterman, Keith A., 2.
Quartermaster Department, 1--7.
Quartermaster-General, 2--5, 7.
Quartermasters, 1, 4.
Quattlebaum, Paul J., 1.
Quattlebaum, T. A., 4.
Quayle, William, 1.
Quesenberry, Vivian, jr., 2.
Quesenbury, William, 1.
Quigley, A. J., 3.
Quillian, George T., 2.
Quillian, Lewis W., 1.
Quillian, R. A., 3.
Quincy, W. H., 3.
Quinlan, James M., 1, 2.
Quinn, John M., 1.
Quinn, Micajah P., 3.
Quinn, Michael, 1, 2, 4.
Quintard, C. T., 1, 2.
Quirk, William, 2.
Quitman, F. H., 3, 4.
R. M. Patton, Steamer, 3 6.
Rabb, E. A., 1.
Radcliffe, James D., 4.
Radcliffe, T. W., 3.
Radford, C. R. W., 4.
Radisch, Marcos, 7.
Rae, Constantine, 1.
Raffner, W. H., 5.
Ragan, A. B., 1.
Ragan, Thomas M., 2.
Ragan, W. B., 3.
Ragland, A. E., 3.
Ragland, F. G., 1.
Ragland, S. A., 3, 4.
Ragland, W. B., 3.
Ragsdale, C. H., 3.

Page 936 | Page image

Raguet, Henry W., 1.
Ralford, J. C., 4.
Railey, Charles R., 2, 3.
Railroad Iron, 1, 5.
Railroads, 1--7.
Raine, Charles A., 3.
Raine, John R., 3.
Raines, A. G., 2.
Raines, Aylett C., 3.
Rainey, Alexis T., 1, 2, 4.

Rainey, Frank, 3.
 Rainey, J. S. H., 3.
 Rainey, John T. H., 5.
 Rainey, John W., 3.
 Rains, Gabriel J., 1, 3, 4.
 Rains, George W., 1.
 Rains, Henry J., 4.
 Rains, James E., 4.
 Raleigh, C. S. S., 2, 6.
 Raleigh, N. C., 4.
 Ralls, Rev., 5.
 Ralls, John P. (Alabama), 5, 6.
 Rambant, G. V., jr., 3.
 Rambo, James K., 1.
 Ramsaur, L. M., 3.
 Ramsay, Mr., 5.
 Ramsay, C. G., 3, 4.
 Ramsay, Henry A., 2.
 Ramsay, J. W., 3.
 Ramsay, James G. (North Carolina), 7.
 Ramsay, John F., 3, 4.
 Ramsay, R. M., 1.
 Ramsay, William M., 2, 4.
 Ramseur, David P., 1, 3.
 Ramseur, Stephen D., 1, 3, 4, 6.
 Ramseur, William, 3.
 Ramseur's Brigade, 3, 6.
 Ramsey, Frank A., 3.
 Ramsey, J. C., 1.
 Ramsey, Joseph, 1.
 Ramsey, W. A., 4.
 Ramsey, William H., 4.
 Rand, Noyes, 1.
 Randall, Horace, 1, 4.
 Randall, E., 3.
 Randall, J. D., 2.
 Randall, Leonard, 3.
 Randle, James C., 3.
 Randolph, A. C., 2.
 Randolph, Benton, 3.
 Randolph, Beverly, 2.
 Randolph, C. L., 3.
 Randolph, C. M., 4.
 Randolph, George W., 1--3, 5, 7.
 Randolph, J. Innis, 2.
 Randolph, Lewis, 3.
 Randolph, M. L., 3.
 Randolph, Peyton, 1, 4.
 Randolph, R. R., 3, 4.
 Randolph, Richard H., 3.
 Randolph, Robert, Dr., 5.
 Randolph, Robert, Lieut. Col., 3, 4.
 Randolph, T. J., jr., 2.
 Randolph, Thomas W., 2.
 Randolph, Victor M., 1, 2.
 Randolph, W. C. N., 3.
 Randolph, W. L., 2, 4.
 Randolph, W. W., 4.
 Randolph, William M., 1, 2, 4, 6.
 Raney, David G., 1--3.
 Rankin, D., 3.
 Rankin, G. T., 3.
 Rankin, J. Y., 3.

Rankin, R. G., 1.
Rankin, W. D., 3.
Rankin, W. S., 3.
Ranney, H. J., 1.
Ransom, Henry B., 2.
Ransom, John C., 2.
Ransom, John M., 1.
Ransom, L. C., 1.
Ransom, Matthew W., 1, 3.
Ransom, Medicus, 2.
Ransom, Robert, jr., 1--3.
Ransom's (North Carolina) Brigade, 7.
Ranson, A. R. H., 1--3.
Ranson, J. F., 3.
Raoul, Alfred, 4.
Raoul, W. G., 4.
Raphael, H. J., 2.
Rapier, John L., 3.
Rapley, W. F., 2.
Rareshide, E. P., 2, 3.
Ratchford, J. W., 1.
Ratcliffe, W. P., 1.
Rations for the Army, 1, 3, 5, 6.
Rations for the Army and Navy, 4, 7.
Ratliff, W. J., 4.
Raven, Ernst, 5.
Ravenel, E., jr., 4.
Ravenel, E. P., 3.
Ravenel, Francis G., 2.
Ravenel, S. P., 2.
Ravenel, St. Julien, 2.
Ravenel, William C., 2.
Rawle, Edward W., 4.
Rawle, Francis, 2, 3.
Rawle, John, 3.
Raxdale, F. M., 4.
Ray, Edwin S., 2.
Ray, George H., 1.
Ray, Henry W., 3, 4.
Ray, J. E., 3.
Ray, J. E. R., 1.
Ray, James M., 3.
Ray, L. M., 1.
Ray, S. G., 1.
Ray, William D., 1.
Ray, William E., 1.
Rayburn, W. A., 3.
Raymond, E. F., 4.
Read, Adolphus E., 2.
Read, Andrew H., 3.
Read, Benjamin H., 2.
Read, Charles H., 1 (p. 299). 5--7.
Read, Charles W., 1--5.
Read, Edmund G., 1--4.
Read, Fred., 3.
Read, Henry E. (Kentucky), 5--7.
Read, Isaac, 2--4.
Read, Isaac A., 3.
Read, J. B., 1.
Read, J. D., 3.
Read, J. Harleston, 4.

Read, J. R., 6.
Read, Jacob, 1--3.
Read, James B., 2.
Read, John B., 1--4.
Read, John L., 3.
Read, John P. W., 3, 4.
Read, N. M., 3, 4.
Read, Rhessa W., 3.
Read, William W., 3, 4.
Reade, Edwin G. (North Carolina), 3.
Ready, E. S., 3, 4.
Ready, Horace, 3, 4.
Ready, William J., 1, 4.
Reagan, John H. (Texas), 1--5.
Reagan, W. B. L., 3.
Reardon, Henry F., 2--4.
Reardon, Simeon B., 3, 4.
Recognition by Foreign Powers, 1--7.
Record, James K. P., 2.
Recruiting Service, 1, 4, 7.
Recruiting Stations, 1.
Rector, F. A., 3.
Rector, John D., 3.
Rector, Thomas, 1.
Redd, Charles A., 2.
Redd, William, jr., 4.
Redden, R. D., 2.
Redding, A. B., 3.
Redford, Benjamin C., 3.
Redwine, H. D. E., 4.
Redwood, George E., 2.
Redwood, R. G., 3, 4.
Redwood, Robert H., 1.
Redwood, W. H., 4.
Reed. See Peters & Reed.
Reed, B. F., 2.
Reed, George F., 2.
Reed, Robert W., 1.
Reed, Thomas B., 1, 2.
Reed, W. M., 2.
Reeder, William C., 2.
Rees, Lucius G., 1.
Reese, A. W., 3.
Reese, C., jr., 3.
Reese, James T., 1, 2.
Reese, John J., 1, 3.
Reese, W. Lewis, 3.
Reese, W. P., 2.
Reese, William B., 3.
Reeve, John J., 2, 3.
Reeves, C. S., 2.
Reeves, Edward, 3.
Reeves, I. N., 2.
Reeves, T. D., 3.
Reeves, W. N., 2.
Reeves, William J., 4.
Refugees, 7.
Registration of Vessels, 1.
Reichard, Augustus, 4.

Reid. See Shorter & Reid.
Reid, A. S., 3.
Reid, D. H., 4.
Reid, David S., 1.
Reid, E. H., 3.
Reid, Francis W., 1, 2.
Reid, George C., 3.
Reid, J. F., 3.
Reid, J. M., 1.
Reid, J. T., 3.
Reid, J. T. S., 3.
Reid, James, 3, 4.
Reid, James A., 2.
Reid, James S., 3.
Reid, John, 1, 4, 7.
Reid, R. A., 1.
Reid, R. J., 3, 4.
Reid, Robert V., 3.
Reid, Robert W., 2.
Reid, Rufus J., 2.
Reid, S. V., 3.
Reid, Thomas J., 2.
Reid, William L. J., 2.
Reily, James, 1.
Reily, John, 1, 2.
Reinhart, A. M., 4.
Reliance, U. S. S. Capture of, Aug. 23, 1863, 3.
Religious Denominations, 2, 4, 5, 7.
Rembert, Edward J., 2, 3.
Renfroe, J. J. D., 2.
Renfroe, John B., 2.
Renshaw, Francis B., 1, 2.
Renshaw, R. H., 4.
Rentfro, W. H., 4.
Rentz, John W., 2, 4.
Reprisals on Land, 1.
Requier, A. J., 1, 2.
Reserve Indians, 1.
Reserves, 3, 4, 7.
Retallation, 1--7.
Retirement of Officers, 2--7.
Returns, 2, 3, 5, 6.
Reveley, W. W., 1--3.
Revenue, 1, 2, 5.
Rewards, 3, 6.
Reynolds, A. E., 2.
Reynolds, A. W., 1, 3.
Reynolds, Daniel H., 3, 4.
Reynolds, E. T., 4.
Reynolds, F. A., 1.
Reynolds, Frank A., 3.
Reynolds, George N., 1, 2.
Reynolds, George W., 4.
Reynolds, H. A., 3.
Reynolds, H. S., 4.
Reynolds, H. W. W., 4.
Reynolds, J. D., 3.
Reynolds, J. G., 2, 4.
Reynolds, James C., 3.
Reynolds, John A., 1.
Reynolds, John M., 2.
Reynolds, Pryor, 3.
Reynolds, Reuben O., 3, 4.

Reynolds, S. D., 4.
Reynolds, T., 4.
Reynolds, Thomas C., 1, 4.
Reynolds, W. D., 3.
Reynolds, W. W., 3.
Rhea, A., 2.
Rhea, James A., 4.
Rhea, W. H., 3.
Rheatown, Tenn. Operations, September--October, 1863, 3, 6.
Rhett, A. B., 3.
Rhett, Albert M., 2.

Page 938 | Page image

Rhett, Alfred, 1--3.
Rhett, Benjamin, 2.
Rhett, C. H., 3.
Rhett, Edmund, jr., 2.
Rhett, Grimke, 2.
Rhett, Julius M., 3, 4.
Rhett, Robert Barnwell, sr. (South Carolina), 1.
Rhett, Roland, 1.
Rhett, T. M. S., 4.
Rhett, Thomas G., 1.
Rhine, David, 2.
Rhodes, Charles H., 1.
Rhodes, M. J., 1.
Rhodes, Rufus R., 1, 2.
Rice, A. A., 2.
Rice, C. A., 1, 4.
Rice, Charles D., 2.
Rice, Clay, 3.
Rice, Evan, 3.
Rice, F. T., 3, 4.
Rice, John H., 3.
Rice, M. J., 2.
Rice, Margaret A., 3, 4, 6, 7.
Rice, Olin F., 1, 2.
Rice, Samuel F., 1.
Rice, Samuel F., jr., 1.
Rice, T. M. C., 2.
Rice, W. G., 3.
Rice, Z. A., 3.
Rich, Jabez C., 1.
Rich, Lucius L., 1, 3.
Rich, W. W., 3.
Richard H., 5.
Richards. See Edgerton & Richards.
Richards, A. E., 4.
Richards, A. Keene, 1.
Richards, Daniel T., 4.
Richards, E. W., 4.
Richards, George W., 2.
Richards, J. S., 3.
Richards, John S., 2.
Richards, W. B., jr., 1, 3.
Richardson, A. J., 3, 4.
Richardson, C. B., 3.
Richardson, Charles, 1, 4.
Richardson, Charles T., 3.

Richardson, D. C., 3, 4.
 Richardson, Daniel, 1.
 Richardson, E. G., 3.
 Richardson, Edmund, 1, 2.
 Richardson, H., 4.
 Richardson, Henry B., 2, 3.
 Richardson, J. B., 2.
 Richardson, J. D., 2.
 Richardson, J. M., A. A. G., 3.
 Richardson, J. M., 42d Va., 3.
 Richardson, J. P., 1.
 Richardson, J. S., 3, 4.
 Richardson, James G., 1, 3.
 Richardson, James P., 3.
 Richardson, John A., 4.
 Richardson, John D., 1, 3.
 Richardson, John H., 1, 2.
 Richardson, John Q., 4.
 Richardson, John S., 3.
 Richardson, L. T., 4.
 Richardson, Moses, 3.
 Richardson, N. D., 3.
 Richardson, R. A., 7.
 Richardson, R. E., 3.
 Richardson, R. V., 3.
 Richardson, Richard, 3.
 Richardson, Richard C., 3.
 Richardson, Robert, 1.
 Richardson, Robert B., 3.
 Richardson, S. H., 3.
 Richardson, T. E., 3.
 Richardson, T. G., 3.
 Richardson, W. H., 4.
 Richardson, William P., 3.
 Richardson, William T., 5.
 Richardson, Wilson G., 3, 4.
 Richardson & Co., 5.
 Richerson, F. B., 3.
 Richie, James H., 1.
 Richmond, C. H., 3.
 Richmond, H. P., 3.
 Richmond, John M., 1, 3.
 Richmond, W. B., 1.
 Richmond, Ky. Battle, Aug. 30, 1862, 3, 6.
 Richmond, Va., 1--7.
 Richmond, Department of, 7.
 Richmond and Danville, and North Carolina Railroads, 1, 5, 6.
 Richmond and Danville Railroad, 3.
 Richmond (Va.) Arsenal, 3, 6, 7.
 Richmond (Va.) Enquirer, 3.
 Richmond (Va.) Sentinel, 7.
 Rich Mountain, Va. Battle, July 11, 1861, 5.
 Ricketts, E. D., 1, 2.
 Riddell, John L., 2.
 Riddell, W. Pope, 3, 4.
 Riddick, James W., 2, 3.
 Riddick, Richard H., 1, 4.
 Riddick, Washington L., 1.
 Rider, H. P., 3.
 Ridgely, Randolph, 3.
 Ridgely, T. G., 3, 4.
 Ridgeway, Benjamin F., 1.
 Ridgway, John, 1.

Ridley, B., jr., 3.
Ridley, J. S., 1.
Ridley, John D., 2.
Riely, John William, 2, 4.
Rierson, John W., 4.
Rigg, William C., 3.
Riggins, George W., 3.
Riggs, Benjamin H., 1, 3.
Riggs, Thomas, 3.
Righton, S. A. W., 2.
Rightor, N. H., 1.
Riley, Amos C., 3, 4.
Riley, Ed. B. D., 1, 2.
Riley, John F., 3, 4.
Riley, Jonathan G., 3.
Ringgold Gap, Ga. Engagement, Nov. 27, 1863, 3, 6.
Ringo, Daniel, 1, 2.
Rio Grande River, 3.
Rion, James H., 3, 4.
Riossat, E. R., 4.
Ripley, F. H., 1.
Ripley, Roswell S., 1, 3, 4, 6.
Ritchey, J. B., 3.

Page 939 | Page image

Ritchie, David P., 1.
Ritchie, George H., 1, 2, 4.
Ritenour, M., 1.
Ritter, H. P., 3, 7.
Ritter, William, 7.
Rivas, S. S., 2.
River and Harbor Defenses, 1--7.
Rivers, Capers M., 2.
Rivers, Elias L., 3.
Rivers, Jonathan, 2, 3.
Rivers, Thomas, 2.
Rives, Alexander, 4.
Rives, Alfred L., 1, 3--5.
Rives, B. A., 2.
Rives, Edward, 1.
Rives, G. W., 3.
Rives, George E., 1.
Rives, H. W., 3.
Rives, Timothy, 1.
Rives, William C. (Virginia), 1, 4, 7.
Rives, Wright, 1.
Rixey, Samuel R., 3.
Roach, E. J., 3.
Roach, Erwin A., 3.
Roach, M. B., 1.
Roan, P., 4.
Roane, A. T., 3.
Roane, John Seldon, 2, 3.
Roane, Junius, 4.
Roane, Thomas W., 3.
Roanoke Island, N. C. Battle, Feb. 8, 1862, 2, 5.
Roanoke Literary Society, 7.
Robards, G. W., 3.
Robards, H. C., 3.

Robards, Horace L., 2.
Robards, Willis L., 2.
Robb, Robert L., 4.
Robbins, E. C., 3, 4.
Robbins, Julius A., 1.
Robbins, W. F., 2.
Robbins, W. M., 4.
Roberds, R. T., 4.
Roberson, Richard S., 1.
Robert, A. J., 3.
Roberts, A. W., 3, 4.
Roberts, Asa J., 1.
Roberts, Benjamin F., 2.
Roberts, C. N., 3.
Roberts, Charles P., 4.
Roberts, Dearing J., 3, 4.
Roberts, Don C., 3.
Roberts, E., 4.
Roberts, E. M., 4.
Roberts, Henry, 3, 4.
Roberts, Isaiah J., 4.
Roberts, J. Du Bose, 4.
Roberts, J. E., 2.
Roberts, J. J., 2.
Roberts, James, 5.
Roberts, John, North Carolina, 5.
Roberts, John, 23d S. C., 4.
Roberts, John T., 1, 3.
Roberts, Joseph C., 3.
Roberts, N. T., 3.
Roberts, Noah, 5.
Roberts, Oran M., 1, 2.
Roberts, P. G., 1.
Roberts, Percy, 4.
Roberts, R. R., 1.
Roberts, Rufus A., 3.
Roberts, Samuel A., 1.
Roberts, Samuel M., 3.
Roberts, Thomas A., 3.
Roberts, W. W., 1.
Roberts, William P., 4.
Roberts, William W., 3, 4.
Robertson, A. F., 1.
Robertson, A. M., 4.
Robertson, A. T., 4.
Robertson, B. H., 1--3.
Robertson, F. J., 2, 3.
Robertson, F. M., 1.
Robertson, F. S., 4.
Robertson, Felix H., 1, 3, 4.
Robertson, G. W., 4.
Robertson, George, 1, 2.
Robertson, George B., 1.
Robertson, H. G., 3.
Robertson, Harrison, 2.
Robertson, J. A., 3.
Robertson, J. E., 3.
Robertson, J. L., 4.
Robertson, J. Righton, 2.
Robertson, J. T., 4.
Robertson, J. W., 3, 4.
Robertson, James G., 2.
Robertson, Jerome B., 1--3.

Robertson, John, 1.
Robertson, John C., 1.
Robertson, John T., 7.
Robertson, Joseph L., 2, 3.
Robertson, Joseph W., 3.
Robertson, Richard F., 1.
Robertson, Richard M., 2.
Robertson, T. C., 3.
Robertson, Vans M., 3.
Robertson, W. A., 1.
Robertson, W. F., 3.
Robertson, W. H., Asst. Surg., 4.
Robertson, W. H., Postmaster, 4.
Robertson, William H., 3.
Robinett, John R., 2.
Robins, William Henry, 2.
Robins, William T., 2--4, 7.
Robinson, C. F., 3.
Robinson, Cornelius (Alabama), 1.
Robinson, G. F., 3, 4.
Robinson, Henry, A. A. G., 2, 3.
Robinson, Henry, Asst. Surg., 2.
Robinson, J. A., 3.
Robinson, J. H., 52d N. C., 3.
Robinson, J. H., 13th Tex., 3.
Robinson, J. W., 7.
Robinson, James, 3.
Robinson, John M., Engineers, 1, 2.
Robinson, John M., 38th N. C., 4.
Robinson, John W., 2.
Robinson, Logan H., 3.
Robinson, Lucien W., 2.
Robinson, N. G., Chaplain, 4.
Robinson, N. G., Lieut., 3.
Robinson, N. T. N., 1.
Robinson, P. B., 1.

Page 940 | Page image

Robinson, P. G., 1, 2.
Robinson, Powhatan, 1.
Robinson, T. L., 1.
Robinson, T. M., 3.
Robinson, Thomas, 1, 3, 4.
Robinson, W. G., 1--3.
Robinson, W. J., 3.
Robinson, W. L., 1.
Robinson, W. S., 4.
Robinson, William F., 3, 4.
Robison, W. D., 3.
Roby, Francis M., 3, 4.
Roche, Thomas F., 3.
Rochelle, Eugene B., 3.
Rochelle, James H., 1, 2, 4.
Rocke, F. G., 3.
Rockwell, Henry C., 2.
Rockwell, William S., 4.
Roddey, F. W., 3.
Roddey, P. D., 3.
Rodefer, William, 1.

Rodes, Robert E., 1, 3, 6.
Rodes' Division, 3, 6.
Rodgers, F. B., 3.
Rodgers, J., et al., 4.
Rodgers, John V. L., 2.
Rodman, William B., 3.
Roemer, T. J. B., 2, 3.
Rogers, A. H., 2.
Rogers, Charles G., 2, 3.
Rogers, Charles H., 1.
Rogers, Charles P., 2.
Rogers, E. W., 4.
Rogers, G. W., 2.
Rogers, George J., 2, 3.
Rogers, H. C., 3.
Rogers, Henry A., 3, 4.
Rogers, Henry J., 2, 4.
Rogers, Hugh Hamilton, 2.
Rogers, Hugh M., 3.
Rogers, J. C., 3.
Rogers, J. D., 1.
Rogers, J. E., 3.
Rogers, J. M., 1, 2.
Rogers, J. R., 3.
Rogers, James, 1.
Rogers, James H., 2.
Rogers, John B., 4.
Rogers, John D., 1.
Rogers, John V. B., 4.
Rogers, Joseph M., 3 (p. 407).
Rogers, M. R., 3.
Rogers, Samuel St. George (Florida), 2, 3, 7.
Rogers, T. J., 3.
Rogers, Thacker, 1.
Rogers, W. H., 1.
Rogers, W. O., 3, 4.
Rogers, W. S., 1.
Rogers, William H., 3.
Roller, J. E., 4.
Rolling Mills, Locomotives, etc., 1.
Rolls, Rev., 1.
Roman, Alfred, 2.
Roman, Andrew B., 1.
Ronald, C. A., 3.
Rondot, St. Jules, 3.
Rooke, Thomas, 3, 6.
Root, Irving, 3.
Root, John B., 1, 2.
Root, S., 5.
Rootes, Thomas R., 1, 2, 4.
Rorer, W. A., 3.
Roscoe, Alexander H., 2.
Rose, Alexander, 3.
Rose, George M., 4.
Rose, H. M., 1.
Rose, James G., 4.
Rose, John M., 4.
Rose, Sheldon H., 1.
Rose, W. N., 3.
Rosecrans, William S., 3, 6.
ROSS, --, 7.
Ross, Andrew J., 4.
Ross, E. M., 1.

Ross, Ebenezer McE., 1, 2.
 Ross, Franklin C., 3.
 ROSS, G. W., 3.
 Ross, George, 1.
 Ross, H. M., 4.
 Ross, Horace E., 3, 4.
 Ross, John D. H., 2, 3.
 Ross, Lawrence S., 1, 3, 4.
 ROSS, P. F., 3.
 Ross, Reuben R., 1.
 Ross, Thomas L., 1, 2.
 Ross, William H., Com. Sub., 2.
 Ross, William H., 1st Ga. Battln. S. S., 2.
 Rosser, G. C., 1.
 Rosser, J. T., 2, 4.
 Rosser, Thomas H., 4.
 Rosser, Thomas L., 1--4.
 Rossignol, Henry, 3.
 Rost, Peter A., 1, 5.
 Roth, Johannes, 3, 6.
 Rothrock, Robert G., 3.
 Roulhac, C. H., 2.
 Rousseau, Lawrence, 1, 2.
 Routh, H. S., 2, 3.
 Routh, Job, 1.
 Routh, S. M., 3, 4.
 Roux, Ann H., 7.
 Roux, Helena M., 7.
 Rowan, W. S., 4.
 Rowe, Andrew T., 3.
 Rowe, E. H., 1.
 Rowe, Elhanon W., 2.
 Rowe, Stephen D., 3.
 Rowell, Cornelius D., 4.
 Rowland, A. M., 1.
 Rowland, Anak A., 2.
 Rowland, Thomas, 1--3.
 Rowley, R. P., 2--4.
 Rowzie, A. R., 4.
 Rowzie, John S., 2.
 Roy, Archibald, 3.
 Roy, B. P., 2, 3.
 Roy, C. S., 3.
 Roy, Gustavus G., 3.
 Roy, T. B., 2, 3.
 Royall, Edward Manley, 3.
 Royston, C. E., 4.
 Royston, Grandison D. (Arkansas), 5, 6.
 Royston, M. H., 2, 3.
 Royston, Robert T., 3.

Page 941 | Page image

Royston, Young L., 3, 4.
 Ruby, John C., 1.
 Rucker, E. W., 1.
 Rudd, John S., 1, 2.
 Ruddell, John Henry, 3.
 Rudisill, Benjamin F., 3.
 Rudler, A. F., 1, 3.

Rudolph, John B., 3.
Ruff, J. M. H., 4.
Ruff, S. Z., 3, 4.
Ruffin, E. T., 2.
Ruffin, Frank G., 1, 3, 6.
Ruffin, S., 3.
Ruffin, Thomas (North Carolina), 1.
Ruffin, Thomas, jr., 3.
Ruffin, William, 1.
Rugely, H. L., 4.
Ruggles, Daniel, 1--3, 5.
Ruggles, Edward S., 3, 4.
Rumble, S. E., 1.
Rumbough, G. P. C., 4.
Rundell, Charles H., 3, 4.
Runyan, William B., 4.
Rushing, S. H., 2.
Rushton, M. G., 1.
Ruskell, George, 5.
Russ, John P. H., 6.
Russ, Simpson, 2.
Russel, William B., 2.
Russel, William T., 2.
Russell, Charles, 2.
Russell, Charles W. (Virginia), 1--7.
Russell, D. R., 1, 3.
Russell, David S., 3.
Russell, David T., 2.
Russell, George, 2.
Russell, J. A., 1.
Russell, J. B., 1, 2.
Russell, James, 2.
Russell, James M., A. Q. M., 2.
Russell, James M., Chaplain, 2.
Russell, John, 3, 6.
Russell, John G., 3.
Russell, S. D., 3.
Russell, Samuel L., 2.
Russell, T. L., 2.
Russell, W. Lee, 3.
Russia, 3.
Rust, A. T. M., 3.
Rust, Albert (Arkansas), 1, 2, 7.
Rust, B. F., 1.
Rust, J. M., 1.
Rust, James A., 1.
Rust, William, 1, 2.
Ruth, Rufus, 2.
Rutherford, A. H., 1, 4.
Rutherford, John B., 3, 4.
Rutherford, John C., 1, 3.
Rutherford, R. H., 3.
Rutherford, R. R., 1.
Rutherford, William D., 4.
Rutherford, William E., 2.
Ruthven, John B., 3.
Rutland, B. H., 3.
Rutledge, A. M., 3.
Rutledge, B. H., 4.
Rutledge, Henry M., Col., 2.
Rutledge, Henry M., Lieut., 1.
Rutledge, John, 1, 2, 4.
Rutledge, P. A., 3, 4.

Rutledge, R. S., 4.
Ryals, G. M., 1.
Ryan, James H., 3.
Ryan, John, A. A. G., 2.
Ryan, John, Q. M., 4.
Ryan, John S., 1.
Ryan, Thomas P. B., 2, 3.
Ryan, William A., Adjt., 2.
Ryan, William A., Lieut., 3.
Ryland, Rev., 1.
Ryland, J. H., 2.
Ryland, W. S., 6.
Rylander, John E., 4.
Sabal, Emile T., 3.
Sabbath, 7.
Sabine Pass, Tex., 1.
Sabine Pass, Tex. Capture of Gunboats, Jan. 21, 1863, 6.
Sadler, J. A., 1.
Sadler, N. Bayard, 2.
Sadler, Richard B., 2.
Sadler, S. C., 4.
Saffarans, I., 1.
Saffell, Richard M., 3, 4.
Sage, B. J., 1.
Saint André, Baron de, 5.
Saint Charles, Ark. Battle, June 17, 1862, 2, 5.
St. Clair, George B., 1.
St. Clair, John Q., 3.
St. John, Isaac M., 1--4.
St. Paul, Henry, 2.
Saint Philip, Fort, La. Surrender, April 28, 1862, 5.
Salaries. See Compensation.
Sale, John B., 3, 4.
Sale, Melville W., 4.
Sale, R. C. M., 4.
Sale, W. H., 3.
Sale, William D., 4.
Salisbury, N. C., 6.
Salley, Alex., 2.
Salmon, E. Y., 3.
Salt, 6.
Salt Mines or Springs, 2, 5.
Saltville, Va. Engagement, Oct. 2, 1864, 4, 7.
Salyer, L. H. N., 3.
Sample, J. A., 3.
Sample, John, 3.
Sampson, E., 4.
Sampson, G. W., 3.
Sams, Calhoun, 2, 4.
Sams, H. H., 2.
Sams, Richard F., 4.
Samuels, A. B., 3.
Samuels, William R., 3.
San Antonio and Mexican Gulf Railroad, 7.
Sanchez, B. S., 2.
Sandcliff, E., 4.
Sandels, John, 1.
Sanders, C. C., 3, 4.
Sanders, Charles, 1.
Sanders, David W., 3, 4.
Sanders, George N., 5.
Sanders, J. B., 1.

Sanders, John C. C., 3, 4.
Sanders, L. N., 3.
Sanders, R. W., 1, 3.
Sanders, Reid, 2.
Sanders, William H., 1, 3.
Sanders' (Alabama) Brigade, 7.
Sanderson, John P. (Florida), 1.
Sandford, J. L., 3.
Sandford, John W., jr., 1, 2, 4.
Sandford, T. B., 3.
Sandford, Thomas J. S., 2.
Sandidge, Lucien D., 1.
Sandiford, James W., 2.
Sandoe, George, 1, 2.
Sands, R. M., 3.
Sands & Edwards, 1.
Sandy, P. A., 1.
Sanfley, Thomas J., 1.
Sanford, Henry, 3.
Sanford, John W. A., 1--3.
Sanford, T., 3.
Sanford, T. L., 3.
Sanford, Thomas V., 3.
Sanford, W. H., 1.
Sangrain, A. P., 4.
Sappers and Bombardiers, 1.
Satchwell, Solomon S., 2, 3.
Satellite, U. S. S. Capture of, Aug. 23, 1863, 3.
Saudek, Joseph, 2.
Saunders, A. V., 1.
Saunders, Dudley D., 2.
Saunders, E. T., 1.
Saunders, Fleming, 1.
Saunders, James, 7.
Saunders, James O., 3.
Saunders, John B., 2.
Saunders, John E., 4.
Saunders, John S., 1.
Saunders, L. L., 3.
Saunders, R. C., 3, 4.
Saunders, Samuel H., 3.
Saunders, W. H., 4.
Saunders, W. L., 3, 4.
Saunders, Walton, 3.
Saunders, William E., 4.
Saunders, William J., 3.
Saunders, William T., 3.
Saunders, X. B., 4.
Savage, A., 4.
Savage, Edward, 3.
Savage, Henry, 3.
Savage, J. H., 19th Ala., 3.
Savage, J. H. 16th Tenn., 3.
Savage, Jeff. L., 4.
Savage, Lot W., 3.
Savage, Thomas B., 3.
Savannah, U. S. Ship, 5.
Savannah, Albany and Gulf Railroad, 1.

Savannah, Ga., 4, 7.
 Saville, George E., 4.
 Sawrie, W. S., 3.
 Sawyer, Benjamin F., 3.
 Sawyer, James P., 1.
 Sawyer, Samuel T., 1.
 Sawyer, William T., 2, 3.
 Saxe-Coburg and Gotha, Duke of, 5.
 Saxon, R. C., 2.
 Sayers, Edward B., 2.
 Sayers, Joseph D., 1.
 Sayers, S. R., 1, 2.
 Sayers, William B., 3.
 Sayre, Calvin L., 1--3.
 Scaff, J. D., 1.
 Scaife, J. W., 1.
 Scaife, W. L., 3.
 Scales, A. M., 3.
 Scales, Dabney M., 3, 4.
 Scales, E. D., 1.
 Scales, H. M., 4.
 Scales, J. A., 2.
 Scales, J. I., 3.
 Scales, J. L., 4.
 Scales, N. E., 1, 2, 7.
 Scales, S. W., 2.
 Scanlan, E., 1, 3.
 Scarborough, W. M., 2.
 Scarburgh, George P., 1.
 Schaeffer, F. B., 1.
 Schaller, Frank, 1.
 Schaumburg, wright C., 2.
 Schell, Elbert C., 3.
 Schell, Henry A., 3.
 Schenck, Henry F., 2.
 Schenck, N. W., 3.
 Scherck, Isaac, 3.
 Schermerhorn, Captain, 5.
 Schipman, B. M., 4.
 Schlatter, C. L., 3.
 Schlatter, Charles, L., 3.
 Schleicher, Gustave, 3.
 Schley, Charles C., 3.
 Schley, Tench, 3.
 Schley, W. C., 3, 4.
 Schmidt, Daniel W., 1.
 Schmidt, Henry D., 2.
 Schofield, Martin S., 3.
 Schooler, James B., 3.
 Schooler, S., 2, 4.
 Schoolfield, O. P., 7.
 Schoolfield, W. D., 1.
 Schroeder, J. Charles, 2, 4.
 Schultze, Andrew F., 3.
 Scott, A. Howard, 1, 2.
 Scott, A. S., 1.
 Scott, A. V., 3.
 Scott, Andrew G., 1, 3.
 Scott, Edward, 2.
 Scott, Fred, R., 2.
 Scott, G. B., 3, 4.
 Scott, George, 1.
 Scott, George W., A. D. C., 1, 4.

Scott, George W., 5th Fla. Cav., 3, 4.
 Scott, George Y., 4.
 Scott, H. T., 4.
 Scott, Isaac, 1.
 Scott, J. D., 3, 4.
 Scott, J. F., Asst. Surg., 2.
 Scott, J. F., Surg., 3.
 Scott, J. T., A. Q. M., 3.
 Scott, J. T., Asst. Surg., 3.
 Scott, James T., 2.
 Scott, John, 1.
 Scott, John G., A. D. C., 3.
 Scott, John G., Surg., 2.

Page 943 | Page image

Scott, John Orlando, 3, 4.
 Scott, John T., 3.
 Scott, Joseph V., 4.
 Scott, M. P., 3.
 Scott, P. G., 4.
 Scott, Peter F., 4.
 Scott, Preston B., 3.
 Scott, R. T., 4.
 Scott, Robert E. (Virginia), 1.
 Scott, Robert M., 4.
 Scott, S. S., Com. of Indian Affairs, 3.
 Scott, S. S., Kentucky, 1.
 Scott, Spencer B., 1.
 Scott, T. D., 3.
 Scott, T. W., Chaplain, 4.
 Scott, T. W., Com. Sub., 3.
 Scott, Thomas M., A. A. G., 1, 2.
 Scott, Thomas M., Brig. Gen., 4.
 Scott, W. B., 3.
 Scott, W. C., 3, 4.
 Scott, W. Samuel, 3.
 Scott, W. W., 4.
 Scott, Walter W., 3.
 Scott, Whitfield, 4.
 Scott, William, 2, 3.
 Scott, William C., 5.
 Scott, William R., 5.
 Scott, Winfrey R., 4.
 Scott, Z. J., 2.
 Scouts and Guards, 4.
 Scovell, William T., 2.
 Scramble, H. M., 3.
 Screven, J. H., 3, 4.
 Screven, John, 2, 3.
 Screven, Richard D., 1.
 Screven, Thomas E., 3, 4.
 Scrivener, B. M., 2.
 Scruggs, D. E., 4.
 Scruggs, J. M., 4.
 Scruggs, L. H., 4.
 Scruggs, L. S., 1, 2.
 Scruggs, W. H., 3.
 Scull, B. F., 2.
 Scull, W. J., 3.

Scurlock, T. J., 2.
 Scurry, Thomas J., 3.
 Scurry, William R., 1--3.
 Seabrook, C. A., 2.
 Seabrook, E. M., 1, 2, 4.
 Seabrook, Henry, 2--4.
 Seabrook, John A., 3.
 Seago, Benjamin L., 3.
 Seago, E. M., 4.
 Seal of the Confederate States, 1--3, 5, 6.
 Seals, Archibald B., 2.
 Seamen, 1, 3, 6.
 Searcy, Henry, C., 3.
 Searcy, James J., 3.
 Seargent, Henry H., 2.
 Searles, John M., 4.
 Sears, Claudius W., 3, 4.
 Sears, J. H., 3.
 Sears, J. W., 1, 3.
 Sears, O. H., 2.
 Seat of Government of the Confederate States, 1, 3--7.
 Seawell, Jos. H., 3, 4.
 Seawell, William H., 6.
 Seay, Jos., 4.
 Seay, Joseph M., 1.
 Seay M. M., 2--4.
 Sebastian, G. C., 3.
 Sebasticook, Ship, 6.
 Secession, 1, 3, 6.
 Secessionville, S. C. Engagement, June 16, 1862, 2, 3, 5, 6.
 Secord, Solomon, 2, 3.
 Secretary of State, C. S., 1--4.
 Secretary of State, U. S. See Seward, William H.
 Secretary of the Navy, 1--6.
 Secretary of the Treasury, 1--4.
 Secretary of War, 1--6.
 Secret Service, 3, 6, 7.
 Secret Societies, 6.
 Seddon, James A. (Virginia), 1, 3, 4.
 Seed, 2.
 Seeds, O. H., 4.
 Seeley, L. W., 1, 5, 6.
 Seeton, James M., 2.
 Segar, Arthur, 7.
 Sehon, Rev., 6.
 Sehon, John L., 1, 3.
 Selden, Charles, 1, 2.
 Selden, H. H., 1, 2.
 Selden, John, 4.
 Selden, John A., 1.
 Selden, Miles, 1, 2.
 Selden, Miles C., jr., 1.
 Selden, William, 3.
 Selden, William B., 1, 5.
 Seligman, Nathan, 4.
 Sellers, John S., 3.
 Sellers, William H., 1--3.
 Selma and Meridian Railroad, 1, 5.
 Selph, Colin McRae, 1, 2.
 Seminole Nation, 1, 4, 7.
 Semmes, A. J., 1, 3.
 Semmes, B. J., 2, 3.
 Semmes, O. J., 1, 3.

Semmes, P. J., 2.
Semmes, P. W., 4.
Semmes, Raphael, 1--7.
Semmes, S. S., 3.
Semmes, Thomas J. (Louisiana), 1--7.
Semple, Charles, 2, 3.
Semple, Edward A., 2, 4.
Semple, George W., 3.
Semple, Henry C., 3.
Semple, J. S., 3.
Semple, James, 1.
Semple, James A., 1, 2.
Semple, William, 4.
Senac, Felix, 1, 2, 4.
Senate of the First Confederate Congress, 2, 3, 5.
Senate of the Second Confederate Congress, 4, 7.
Seneca and Shawnee Nation, 1.
Senteny, P. S., 3.
Senter, J. M., jr., 1.
Sequestration, 1--7.
Sergeants, 1.
Sessum, John L. H., 3.
Seton, George S., 3.
Settle, E. B., 1.
Settle, John A., 1.

Page 944 | Page image

Setze, Alphonse J., 2.
Severson, Charles S., 1.
Sevier, A. H., 2, 4.
Sevier, T. F., 3.
Sevier, W. Val., 2.
Seward, William H., 1, 3, 6.
Sexton, Franklin B. (Texas), 3--7.
Sexton, Jos. C., 1, 2.
Seymour, Dewitt C., 3, 4.
Seymour, G. S., 4.
Seymour, L. B., 6.
Seymour, W. J., 3.
Shaafer, Brett, 3.
Shaaff, Arthur, 1--3.
Shaaff, John T., 1.
Shackelford, F. R., 1.
Shackelford, J. C., 3.
Shackelford, Lee, 2, 3.
Shackelford, M. A., 3.
Shackelford, T. H., 4.
Shackelford, W. Carr, 3.
Shacklett, H. R., 2.
Shaffner, John F., 2.
Shaler, James R., 3.
Shane, John, 1, 4.
Shannon, E. B., 5.
Shannon, George W., 4.
Shannon, Peter J., 1.
Shannon, S. D., 3.
Shannon, S. E., 3.
Shannon, Thomas, 7.
Sharkey, William L., jr., 2.

Sharp, Edwin V., 1.
Sharp, J. H., 4.
Sharp, J. J. A., 4.
Sharp, John M., 3, 6.
Sharp, Joseph R., 2.
Sharp, Samuel, 3.
Sharp, Thomas R., 1.
Sharp, William, 1, 2.
Sharpe, J. B., 2.
Sharpe, J. W., 2.
Sharpe, William S., 2, 3.
Sharpshooters, 2, 5.
Shaver, Rev., 7.
Shaver, R. G., 3.
Shaw, A., 2.
Shaw, Angus G., 2.
Shaw, Daniel, 2.
Shaw, Franklin, 1.
Shaw, George T., 1.
Shaw, Henry M., 5.
Shaw, J. A., 8th Fla., 3, 4.
Shaw, J. A., 17th Tex. Cav., 4.
Shaw, J. E., 3.
Shaw, R. G., 3.
Shaw, S. J., 3.
Shaw, T. P., 4.
Shaw, Theodorick M., 3.
Shaw, W. A., 3.
Shawhan, John, 1.
Shawnees. See Seneca and Shawnee Nation.
Shearer, P. W., 3.
Sheats, S. V., 1.
Shedd, J. N., 4.
Sheeren, P., 1.
Sheffey, Hugh W., 1, 5, 6.
Sheffield, P., 3.
Sheild, W. Henry, 3.
Shelburn, William J., 2.
Shelby, Isaac, jr., 4.
Shelby, J. A., 1.
Shelby, J. O., 3.
Shelby, William A., 3.
Sheliha, Victor, 2, 3, 6.
Shell, G. W., 2.
Shell, H. D., 4.
Shelley, C. M., 4.
Shelley, J. D., 2.
Shelley, James E., 2, 3.
Shellman, George K., 2.
Shellman, Joseph M., 1.
Shellman, W. F., 3.
Shelly, M. M., 3.
Shelton, Eli J., 3.
Shelton, R. E., 4.
Shelton, William, 3.
Shelton, William D., 4.
Shenandoah Valley, 4, 7.
Shepard, A. K., 6.
Shepard, Edwin M., 3.
Shepard, J. F., 3.
Shepard, John T., 1.
Shepard, Joseph C., 2.
Shepard, S. G., 3.

Shepard, W. M., 3.
Shepard, A. G., 3.
Shepard, W. A., 3.
Shepherd, Rev., 1.
Shepherd, F. B., 1.
Shepherd, F. C., 6.
Shepherd, H., 1.
Shepherd, James B., 3.
Shepherd, L. W., 4.
Shepherd, William S., 4.
Sheppard, E., 2.
Sheppard, I. N., 3.
Sheppardson, William, 3, 4.
Shepperd, Francis E., 1, 2, 4.
Shepperd, Jacob, 2.
Sheppey, E. A., 4.
Sherard, C. C., 2.
Sherburne, H. N., 4.
Sherman, S., 1.
Sherman, William H., 3.
Sherman, William T., 7.
Sherrod, John W., 2.
Sherwood, Thomas E., 2.
Sherwood, William, 1.
Shewmake, John T. (Georgia), 7.
Shield, William F., 2.
Shields, E. B., 1.
Shields, James W., 2.
Shields, John C., 2, 3.
Shields, Richard H., 2.
Shields, Thomas, 4.
Shields, Thomas P., 3.
Shields, William Henry, 2.
Shiloh, Tenn. Battle, April 6--7, 1862, 2, 3, 5, 6.
Shine, Thomas J., 3.
Shingler, W. P., 3.
Shingleur, James A., 3.
Shive, M. N., 2.
Shivers, W. R., 2.

Page 945 | Page image

Shober, C. E., 3.
Shoemaker, Rufus, 2.
Shoes, 2, 5.
Sholl, Edward H., 3.
Shooter, W. P., 4.
Shorter, Eli S., 1.
Shorter, George H., 1.
Shorter, Henry R., 1, 3.
Shorter, J. N., 3.
Shorter, John Gill (Alabama), 1.
Shorter, R. C., 1, 3.
Shorter & Reid, 1.
Shortridge, S. A., 4.
Shotwell, R. A., 4.
Shouk, J., 3, 4.
Shoup, Francis A., 1--3.
Showdy, W. S., 1.
Shrewsbury, Joel, 2, 3.

Shriver, Daniel M., 3.
Shriver, Jacob S., 1.
Shropshire, B., 2.
Shryock, George S., 1, 2, 4.
Shryock, L. R., 2.
Shuford, A. H., 1.
Shuford, John M., 4.
Shumaker, Lindsay M., 2.
Shumate, Thomas, 2, 3.
Shurtleff, O. V., 2.
Shuttuck, J. W. M., 2.
Shy, W. M., 4.
Sibley, Henry Hopkins, 1--5.
Sibley, John T., 1, 3.
Sibley, W. C., 2.
Sick and wounded, 1--7.
Siebert, Ferdinand, 1, 3.
Sierre, Joseph, 1.
Sigel, Franz, 2, 5.
Signal Corps, 2, 5.
Sigourney, Andrew, 2, 3.
Sikes, J. H., 3.
Siler, Albert, 2.
Sill, E. E., 2.
Sillers, W. W., 3.
Silliman, Calvin N., 3.
Silliman, James M., 2.
Silliman, William C., 3.
Silver, Samuel M., 4.
Simington, T. S., 3.
Simkins, E. C., 1, 2.
Simkins, E. J., 3.
Simkins, J. C., 3.
Simkins, J. J., 3.
Simkins, W. S., 2.
Simmonds, James H., 3.
Simmons, Rev., 1.
Simmons, B. F., 2.
Simmons, Benjamin F., 2.
Simmons, David, 2.
Simmons, J. F., 2.
Simmons, James Madison, 3.
Simmons, John W., 2.
Simmons, Jos. Sanford, 3.
Simmons, Joseph R., 2.
Simmons, R. H., 1, 3.
Simmons, Sterling B., 2.
Simmons, T. J., 3.
Simmons, W. A., 1.
Simmons, W. C., 2.
Simmons, W. E., 3, 4.
Simms, Charles C., 1, 2, 4.
Simms, James P., 2, 4.
Simms, John D., 1--3.
Simms, W. G., 4.
Simms, William E. (Kentucky), 1--4, 6, 7.
Simons, A. D., 4.
Simons, Ion, 4.
Simons, James, 4.
Simons, James B., 3.
Simons, K. L., 3, 4.
Simons, Morris K., 2.
Simons, S., 2, 3.

Simonton, Charles H., 2.
 Simonton, G. F., jr., 2.
 Simonton, Robert F., 1.
 Simpkins, J. J., 1.
 Simpson, George W., 2.
 Simpson, J. B., 4.
 Simpson, James B., 1.
 Simpson, John A., 6.
 Simpson, O. F., 3, 4.
 Simpson, Robert T., 1.
 Simpson, W. M., 3.
 Simpson, William, 3.
 Simpson, William D. (South Carolina), 2, 4, 6, 7.
 Sims, C. L., 3, 4.
 Sims, Charles C., 3.
 Sims, F. W., 3.
 Sims, J. W., 2.
 Sims, John, 3, 4.
 Sims, John R., 3.
 Sims, R. C., 3.
 Sims, R. M., 3.
 Sims, Robert G., 2.
 Sims, William B., 1.
 Sinclair, Arthur, 1, 2.
 Sinclair, Arthur, jr., 3, 4.
 Sinclair, George T., Mr., 1.
 Sinclair, George T., Navy, 1--3.
 Sinclair, Jefferson, 4.
 Sinclair, John, 1.
 Sinclair, Mollie A. D., 1.
 Sinclair, P. J., 2.
 Sinclair, William B., 1, 2.
 Singeltary, Alf. A., 3.
 Singeltary, B. B., 2.
 Singletary, R. W., 3.
 Singleton, James W., 2, 3.
 Singleton, John C., 3.
 Singleton, Otho R. (Mississippi), 2, 4--7.
 Singleton, R. R., 3.
 Singleton, Spiers, 2, 3.
 Singleton, William, 3.
 Singleton, William G., 1.
 Sisson, C. P., 1.
 Sitgreaves, J. A., 2, 3.
 Sitman, C. M., 3.
 Sizmore, R. H., 3.
 Skelton, J. H., 4.
 Skidmore, Thomas H., 3.
 Skinker, Charles R., 3.
 Skinner, F. G., 3.
 Skinner, James H., 2, 3.
 Skinner, Thomas L., 3, 4.
 Skippington, John, 3.

Page 946 | Page image

Slack, Rev., 1.
 Slack, A. L., 3.
 Slack, William Y., 2.
 Slade, Thomas T., 3, 4.

Slater, Leonard A., 2.
Slater, Samuel A., 3.
Slaton, W. F., 3.
Slaughter, Charles A., 2.
Slaughter, George, 2.
Slaughter, James E., 1--3.
Slaughter, M. M., 2, 3.
Slaughter, P. P., 3, 4.
Slaughter, Philip M., 1.
Slaughter, R. C., 4.
Slaughter, T. B., 3.
Slaughter, Thomas G., 3.
Slaughter, W. M., 3.
Slaves, 1--7.
Slave Trade, 1.
Slayback, A. W., 3.
Slayton, James R., 2.
Slemp, H. C., 2.
Slidell, John, 1--3, 5.
Sloan, A. M., 3.
Sloan, B., 2.
Sloan, Benjamin F., 1.
Sloan, Fielding P., 3.
Sloan, J. B. E., 3, 4.
Sloan, J. H., 3.
Sloan, James, 3, 4.
Sloan, James M., 3.
Sloan, P. H. E., 4.
Sloan, R. F., 3.
Sloan, Thomas, 2.
Sloan, W. J., 4.
Sloan, William B., 2.
Sloat, A. H., 2.
Slough, Nelson, 2, 4.
Slover, A. P., 3.
Slover, William H., 1.
Small, J. C., 3.
Small, John A., 3.
Smallman, M. D., 4.
Smaw, Isaiah B., 2.
Smead, Abner, 1, 2.
Smead, William E., 1.
Smedes, Ives, 3.
Smedes, W. C., 3.
Smedley, Charles C., 6.
Smith, A. Austin, 2.
Smith, A. C., A. Q. M., 2.
Smith, A. C., Surg., 2, 3.
Smith, A. D., 2, 3.
Smith, A. G., 3.
Smith, A. J., A. C. S., 3.
Smith, A. J., Asst. Surg., 2.
Smith, A. M., 1.
Smith, A. Meade, 1, 4.
Smith, A. R., 5.
Smith, A. W., 4.
Smith, Albert G., 1.
Smith, Albert J., 1, 3.
Smith, Alexander L., 2, 3.
Smith, Alfred, 2, 4.
Smith, Alfred B., 1, 3.
Smith, B. B., 2.
Smith, B. F., 3.

Smith, B. W., 4.
Smith, Baxter, 3.
Smith, Benjamin F., 2.
Smith, Benjamin H., 3, 4.
Smith, Benjamin M., 3.
Smith, C. F., 4.
Smith, C. M., 1, 3, 4.
Smith, C. R., Asst. Surg., 4.
Smith, C. R., Lieut., 3.
Smith, C. V., 3.
Smith, Caleb, 1.
Smith, Channing M., 4.
Smith, Charles, 3.
Smith, Charles A., 4.
Smith, Charles H., Com. Sub., 1.
Smith, Charles H., Surg., 1, 2.
Smith, Clifton H., 2.
Smith, D. C., 4.
Smith, D. H., 3.
Smith, D. Howard, 4.
Smith, D. J., 3.
Smith, Daniel E., 3.
Smith, E. F., 4.
Smith, E. H., 4.
Smith, E. Kirby, 1--4, 6, 7.
Smith, E. R., 3.
Smith, Ed. B., 2.
Smith, Edward, 3.
Smith, Edward B., 2--4.
Smith, Edwin, 1.
Smith, Edwin R., 4.
Smith, Eugene R., 4.
Smith, F., 1.
Smith, F. C., 4.
Smith, F. R. R., 3, 4.
Smith, F. W., 2.
Smith, Fred. L., 2, 4.
Smith, Fred. W., 3.
Smith, Frederick H., 2, 3, 4 (pp. 394, 513, 594, 599)
Smith, G. C., 3.
Smith, G. P., 1.
Smith, George A., 3.
Smith, George G., 1.
Smith, George H., 3, 6.
Smith, George Hampton, 1, 2.
Smith, Gustavus W., 1, 3.
Smith, H. Brownson, 2.
Smith, H. J., 4.
Smith, Henry M., 3, 4.
Smith, Horace M., 3.
Smith, Hugh G., 3.
Smith, Hugh R., 3.
Smith, Ira E., 2, 4.
Smith, J. B., 2.
Smith, J. C. B., 3, 4.
Smith, J. Dickson, 2.
Smith, J. Howard, 4.
Smith, J. J. P., 3, 4.
Smith, J. L., 3.
Smith, J. Little, 3.
Smith, J. P., 3, 4.
Smith, J. T., A. Q. M., 3.
Smith, J. T., 13th Ala., 3.

Smith, J. T., 37th Ga., 3.
Smith, J. T., 29th Miss., 3.
Smith, J. Triplett, 3.
Smith, J. W., Asst. Surg., 3.

Page 947 | Page image

Smith, J. W., Engineers, 3, 4.
Smith, J. W. C., 2, 3.
Smith, J. Webb, 3.
Smith, J. Whitfield, 2.
Smith, James A., 1, 3.
Smith, James M., Memorialist, 6.
Smith, James M. (Georgia), 1, 2, 4, 7.
Smith, James P., 2, 3.
Smith, James T., 3.
Smith, James W., 2.
Smith, Jasper A., 1.
Smith, Jasper N., 3.
Smith, John A., 1, 2.
Smith, John B., 4.
Smith, John C., 1.
Smith, John D., 3.
Smith, John F., 2, 3.
Smith, John G., 7.
Smith, John J. A., 3.
Smith, John M., 2.
Smith, John S., A. A. G., 3, 4.
Smith, John S., A. D. C., 3.
Smith, John T., 2.
Smith, John W., 1.
Smith, Julius H., Steamer, 6.
Smith, L. B., 3.
Smith, L. Jaquelin, 1.
Smith, L. W., 4.
Smith, Larkin, 1.
Smith, Leon, 3.
Smith, Leonidas W., 2.
Smith, Lucius H., 3.
Smith, M. H., 4.
Smith, Marshall J., 4.
Smith, Martin L., 1--3.
Smith, Mason W., 3.
Smith, Melancthon, 1, 2, 4.
Smith, Moses A., 3.
Smith, N. A., 1.
Smith, Norman W., 2.
Smith, Orlando, 3, 4.
Smith, Osborn R., 1.
Smith, Preston, 3, 6.
Smith, R. A., 3.
Smith, R. Arnold, 3.
Smith, R. Press., 2, 7.
Smith, Richard L., 3.
Smith, Richard M., 1, 2, 5.
Smith, Robert B., 3.
Smith, Robert C., 3, 4.
Smith, Robert H., A. Q. M., 2.
Smith, Robert H., Asst. Surg., 2.
Smith, Robert H. (Alabama), 1, 4.

Smith, Robert Inge, 1.
Smith, Robert N., 1.
Smith, S. F., 6.
Smith, Samuel C., 2.
Smith, Samuel H., Asst. Surg., 3.
Smith, Samuel H., Chaplain, 2.
Smith, Stokes A., 1, 3.
Smith, Summerfield, 2.
Smith, Sumner J., 1.
Smith, T. B., 4.
Smith, T. Henderson, 1, 2.
Smith, T. McG., 3.
Smith, T. Towson, 3.
Smith, Thaddeus A., 2--4.
Smith, Thomas, Asst. Surg., 3.
Smith, Thomas, 22d Va. Battln., 3.
Smith, Thomas, 36th Va., 4.
Smith, Thomas H., 3.
Smith, Thomas S., 3.
Smith, Thompson L., 1.
Smith, Timoleon, 3, 4.
Smith, W. A., 2.
Smith, W. H., 4.
Smith, W. N., A. Q. M., 3.
Smith, W. N., M. S. K., 1, 2, 4, 7.
Smith, Walton, 2, 4.
Smith, William (Virginia), 3--7.
Smith, William B., 1.
Smith, William D., 1, 2.
Smith, William E. (Georgia), 7.
Smith, William F., 3.
Smith, William G., 3, 4.
Smith, William H., 4.
Smith, William Henry, 1.
Smith, William M., 3, 4.
Smith, William N., 2.
Smith, William N. H. (North Carolina), 1, 3, 5--7.
Smith, William P., 3.
Smith, William Proctor, 1, 2.
Smith, William R. (Alabama), 2, 5--7.
Smith, William S., 6.
Smith, William Spottswood, 3.
Smith, William T., Com. Sub., 3.
Smith, William T., 10th Ala., 4.
Smitheal, G. W., 3.
Smither, C. G., 3.
Smoke, W. F., 4.
Smoot, J. H. D., 3, 4.
Smoot, G. T., 3.
Smulders, E., 1.
Smylie, James J., 1.
Smythe, D. Port, 3.
Smythe, James M., 1, 2, 4.
Smythe, John W., 2.
Snapp, James P., 4.
Snead, A. H., 1, 2.
Snead, Claiborne, 4.
Snead, F. T., 3.
Snead, John C., 3.
Snead, R. C., 3.
Snead, Thomas L. (Missouri), 1, 2, 7.
Snead, Thomas T. L., 1.
Snead, W. E., 3.

Sneed, Archibald H., 3.
Sneed, Henry M., 2.
Sneed, James R., 4.
Sneed, Sebron G., 4.
Snell, A. B., 3.
Snodgrass, Benjamin, 3.
Snodgrass, C. E., 2.
Snodgrass, D. S., 1.
Snodgrass, R. B., 3, 4.
Snow, Frost O., 2.
Snowden, Charles A., 1, 4.
Snowden, Harold, 1, 3.
Snowden, John H., 1.
Snowden, M. A., 7.
Snowden, Peter G., 2, 3.
Snowden, R. B., 3.
Snowden, R. P., 3.
Snowden, Richard N., 1.

Page 948 | Page image

Snowden, Samuel H., 4.
Snyder, Peter, 4.
Soery, R. B. L., 2.
Soles, J. Marion, 3.
Solicitor of the War Department, 4, 7.
Sollee, F. C., 3.
Soloman, John W., 1.
Somers, S. M., 1.
Somers, W. D., 2, 3.
Sommerville, H. C., 3.
Sommerville, Robert H., 2.
Sorley, James, 1.
Sorrel, A. Claxton, 2, 3.
Sorrel, Francis, 1, 2.
Sorrel, G. M., 1--4.
Sorrel's Brigade, 4.
Sothoron, Marshall L., 3, 4.
Soulé, Neville, 3.
Soulé, P., 2, 5.
South, J. H., 2.
Southall, R. G., 3.
Southall, S. V., 2.
Southall, T. H., 4.
South American States, 5.
South Carolina, 1--7.
South Carolina, Governor of, 1.
South Carolina Troops, 1, 3, 6, 7.
Southerland, Alsa, 6.
Southerland, John D., 4, 7.
Southerland, T. A., 4.
Southern Baptist Convention, 1.
Southern Express Company, 2, 5.
South Mills, N. C. Engagement, April 19, 1862, 5.
Southwestern Virginia and East Tennessee, Department of, 7.
Soutter, R., 3.
Sowers, James, 3, 4.
Sowers, William M., 3.
Spain, 2.
Spangler, A., 3.

Spangler, Isaac, 2.
 Spann, James G., 3.
 Spann, John J., 1, 4.
 Spann, R. D., 3.
 Sparkes, Chaplain, 6.
 Sparks, Benjamin W., 3, 4.
 Sparks, Gale W., 4.
 Sparks, James O. A., 1
 Sparks, Jesse W., 1--3.
 Sparks, W. H., 2.
 Sparks, W. J., 4.
 Sparrow, Edward (Louisiana), 1--7.
 Sparrow, L. K., 4.
 Speake, J. L., 4.
 Spearman, John E., 1.
 Specie, 7.
 Speculation, 7.
 Speculation, Hoarding, and E tortion, 3.
 Speer, Alexander M., 4.
 Speer, Daniel N., 1, 3.
 Speer, William H. A., 4.
 Spence, D. H. C., 4.
 Spence, Philip B., 1, 2.
 Spencer, Aug. J., 3.
 Spencer, F. M., 1, 2.
 Spencer, Frank, 4.
 Spencer, J. M., 3.
 Spencer, J. T., 1.
 Spencer, Julian M., 2--4.
 Spencer, William T., 3.
 Spengler, Abraham, 4.
 Sperry, Alex. P., 1.
 Spessard, M. P., 3.
 Spicer, John D., 3.
 Spiller, F. S., 4.
 Spillman, John Wesley, 3.
 Spindle, Benjamin T., 4.
 Spindle, S. J., 4.
 Spindle, Thomas D., 3.
 Spinks, John C., 3.
 Spotswood, Charles F. M., 1--3.
 Spotswood, William A. W., 1, 2.
 Sprague, Fred. H., 2.
 Spratley, James W., 2, 3.
 Spratt, L. W., 2, 3.
 Sprigg, Rev., 5.
 Sprigg, John D., 2.
 Sprigg, R. Lamar, 2, 3.
 Springer, H. F., 3, 4.
 Springs, J. M., 2.
 Springs, John M., 4.
 Spruill, Thomas W., 3.
 Spurlock, D. C., 1.
 Spurlock, John L., 1.
 Spurlock, T. Jefferson, 3.
 Spurrier, Grafton D., 1, 3, 4.
 Squires, C. W., 3.
 Squires, Miles T., 4.
 Squyres, J. W., 4.
 Stackhouse, E. T., 3.
 Stackpole, E. M., 2.
 Stacy, Robert Q., 3.
 Stafford, F. E. P., 4.

Stafford, Frederick, 1.
 Stafford, George W., 4.
 Stafford, J. C., 4.
 Stafford, James B., 3.
 Stafford, Leroy A., 3, 4, 7.
 Stainback, E. L., 3.
 Stakely, S. S., 2.
 Stallings, W. S., 3.
 Stallworth, A. C., 4.
 Stallworth, John C., 2.
 Stallworth, N., 4.
 Stalnaker, J. W., 3.
 Stanard, H. M., 3.
 Stanard, John B., 2, 3.
 Stanard, P. B., 2--4.
 Stanard, William B., 2.
 Standing Committees. See Committees, Standing
 Standish, Austin M., 3.
 Stanford, F. A., 2.
 Stanford, M. W., 4.
 Stanley, A. C., 2.
 Stanley, T. E., 3.
 Stanly, Frank, 2.
 Stanly, John A., 1.
 Stansbury, James A., 4.
 Stansbury, Smith, 1.
 Stansel, M. L., 4.
 Stansell, J. W., 2.
 Stansifer, John M., 2.
 Stanton, Clarence L., 4.
 Stanton, Henry T., 3.

Page 949 | Page image

Staples, Abraham, 7.
 Staples, Waller R. (Virginia), 1, 3--7.
 Staples, William C., 4.
 Stapleton, T. B., 3.
 Stark, Alexander W., 2, 4.
 Stark, Louis R., 3, 4.
 Stark, T. O., 4.
 Stark, Washington F., 2.
 Starke, Edwin D., 3.
 Starke, Lucien D., 2.
 Starke, P. B., 2, 4.
 Starke, Thaddeus B., 2.
 Starke, W. N., 2, 4.
 Starke, William E., 1, 2.
 Starke & Cardozo, 5.
 Starks, William F., 2.
 Starks Artillery Battalion, 7.
 Starnes, James W., 4.
 Starr, Edwin P., 3.
 Starr, Elijah F., 2.
 Starr, James H., 4.
 Starr, S. H., 4.
 Starry, John D., 2, 3.
 State Department, 1--6.
 States, 1, 3--7.
 Stationery, 1, 2, 5.

Staunton, John C., 3.
Staunton Artillery (Virginia Troops), 7.
Staunton River Bridge, Va. Engagement, June 25, 1864, 4, 7.
Steagall, R., 1.
Steamboats, 1, 4, 5.
Stearns, A. H., 3.
Stebbins, Charles H., 3.
Stedham, George W., 1.
Stedman, A. J., 2.
Steede, A. C., 4.
Steedman, I. G. W., 2.
Steedman, John M., 4.
Steedman, S. D., 3.
Steel, David, 3.
Steele, A. L., 3.
Steele, Holmes, 2, 3.
Steele, J. F., 2.
Steele, O., 2.
Steele, S. W., 2.
Steele, W. T., 4.
Steele, William, 1, 2, 5.
Steen, Alexander E., 1, 3.
Steever, G. G., 4.
Steger, J. C. W., 4.
Steger, John O., 2, 7.
Steiner, Frank, 1, 3.
Stennis, A. T., 3.
Stephens, A., 3.
Stephens, A. B., 2.
Stephens, Alexander H. (Georgia), 1--5, 7.
Stephens, B. M., 1.
Stephens, C. G., 4.
Stephens, E. H., 2.
Stephens, John A., 2.
Stephens, John L., 4.
Stephens, Lewis, 3.
Stephens, M. D. L., 4.
Stephens, M. H., 2, 3.
Stephens, Nathan, 1.
Stephens, Solomon, 1.
Stephens, W. Green, 3.
Stephenson, James, 2, 4.
Stephenson, James S., 3.
Stephenson, Jos. L., 3.
Stephenson, Lloyd B., 3.
Stephoe, Charles Y., 2.
Sterrett, Isaac S., 1, 2.
Steuart, George H., 1, 2, 4.
Steuart, William F., 3.
Steuart, William J., 4.
Stevens, Clement H., 3, 4, 7.
Stevens, H. H., 3, 4.
Stevens, Henry K., 1, 2.
Stevens, J. M., 3, 4.
Stevens, J. P., 1.
Stevens, J. R., 4.
Stevens, Jacob R., 4.
Stevens, John H., 3.
Stevens, P. F., 3.
Stevens, Rufus K., 3.
Stevens, Samuel, 1.
Stevens, Walter H., 1, 4.
Stevens, William, 3.

Stevens, William S., 4.
Stevenson, Carter L., 1--3.
Stevenson, J. C., 1.
Stevenson, J. M., 4.
Stevenson, John A., 1.
Stevenson, Levi L., 1, 2.
Stevenson, R. R., 2, 3.
Stevenson, Richard D., 3.
Stevenson, V. K., 1, 6.
Stewart, Rev., 5.
Stewart, Alexander P., 1, 3, 4.
Stewart, B. F., 3.
Stewart, C. H., 4.
Stewart, C. S., 3.
Stewart, Daniel F., 2.
Stewart, J. A., A. Q. M., 3.
Stewart, J. A., Asst. Surg., 2.
Stewart, J. W., 3, 4.
Stewart, James M., 4.
Stewart, James T., 1, 3.
Stewart, John F., 2.
Stewart, Joseph A., 3, 4.
Stewart, Joseph H., 3.
Stewart, Robert C., 3.
Stewart, S. H., 2.
Stewart, W. H., 3, 4.
Stewart, William C., 2.
Stewart, William H., Com. Sub., 1.
Stewart, William H., 61st Va., 2, 4.
Stewart Hospital, 7.
Sthreshley, W. H., 1.
Stickley, Morgan, 3.
Stickney, George W., 1.
Stigel, John C. W., 3.
Stikes, A., 1.
Stiles, B. E., 4.
Stiles, Edward C., 3.
Stiles, R. A., 4.
Stiles, Randolph R., 4.
Stiles, Robert A., 4.
Stiles, Robert M., 2, 4.
Stiles, W. H., 3.
Stiles, William H., sr., 1, 2, 4.
Stilwell, John, 1.

Page 950 | Page image

Stinson, J. Bryant, 3.
Stinson, J. F., 2.
Stith, F., 1.
Stith, J. H., 1, 3.
Stith, W. E., 4.
Stoakley, William S., 3, 4.
Stockdale, J. L., 2.
Stockdale, T. R., 3.
Stockdell, Hugh, 3.
Stockman, S. D., 3.
Stocks, J. G., 3.
Stockton, E. Cantey, 1, 3, 4.
Stockton, Philip R., 1.

Stockton, William T., 1, 3.
Stockwell, James A., 3.
Stockwell, Margaret J., 3.
Stoddard, Albert, 3.
Stoddard, John J., 3.
Stoddard, W. R., 2.
Stoddert, W., 1.
Stokes, A. W., 2.
Stokes, James M., 2.
Stokes, W. J., 2.
Stokes, William, 4.
Stone, B. Warren, 1.
Stone, C. B., 4.
Stone, Hamilton J., 1.
Stone, Henry, 3.
Stone, Sardine G., 1--4.
Stone, T. H. C., 4.
Stone, Thomas O., 3, 4.
Stone, W. M., 3.
Stone, W. P., 1.
Stone, William M., 1.
Stone, Willis S., 3.
Stonebreaker, A. S., 1.
Stonewall Brigade, 6.
Stoney, George M., 4.
Stoney, J. D., 4.
Stoney, John S., 2, 4.
Stoney, William Edmund, 1.
Storekeepers, 3--7.
Storey, J. A., 2.
Storey, John C., 3.
Storke, W. D., 2.
Storrs, George Strong, 1.
Stough, A. L., 2.
Stout, James M., 5.
Stout, John H., 3, 4.
Stout, Jonathan, 1.
Stout, Samuel H., 2.
Stout, Steven D., 1, 5.
Stovall, B. A., 2--4.
Stovall, B. L., 1.
Stovall, C. G., 4.
Stovall, Joseph B., 3.
Stovall, M. A., 1, 3.
Stovall, P. B., 3.
Stovall, Pleasant, 1.
Stovall, W. H., 4.
Stover, Joshua, 2.
Stowe, H. D., 2.
Stowe, S. N., 4.
Stowe, William A., 4.
Strachan, J. B., 3.
Stradley, Samuel, 3.
Stradwick, William S., 2.
Strahan, James A., 2.
Strahl, Otho F., 3, 6.
Strait, G. L., 3.
Strait, J. Lawrence, 3.
Straith, J. A., 1, 3.
Strange, F., 3.
Strange, J. P., 3.
Strange, James M., 1.
Strange, Robert, 4.

Strange, W. F., 1.
Straton, William, 3, 4.
Strawbridge, George E., 3, 4.
Strawbridge, H. H., 2.
Strawbridge, James, 2.
Strawn, A. F., 2.
Street, Thomas A., 3.
Street, W. B., 4.
Stribbling, Melton Oliver, 3.
Stribbling, R. MCK., 3.
Stribling, John M., 1.
Stribling, Robert M., 4.
Stribling, William H., 5, 6.
Strickland, C. H., 3.
Strickland, Hardy (Georgia), 5, 6.
Strickland, Russell G., 4.
Strickland, William M., 1.
Strickler, William M., 2.
Stricklin, W. T., 1.
Stride, William R., 3.
Stringer, Sheldon, 1, 3.
Stringfellow, Charles S., 1, 2.
Stringfellow, F., 4.
Stringfellow, James W., 2.
Stringfellow, M. S., 3.
Strode, D. H., 2.
Strong, George V., 1, 2.
Strong, H. B., 2.
Strong, John L., 1.
Strong, M. L., 4.
Strong, William A., 3.
Strother, John M., 4.
Strother, R. S., 3.
Strother, W. A., 4.
Strozer, L. L., 1.
Strudwick, Edmund, 2, 4.
Strudwick, J. W., 4.
Stuart, A. H. H., 6.
Stuart, Charles E., 7.
Stuart, David A., 3.
Stuart, H. M., 3.
Stuart, James E. B., 1, 2 (pp. 298, 343, 374), 3, 4, 6, 7.
Stuart, John D., 3.
Stuart, Kinsey, 2.
Stuart, M., 2.
Stuart, N. A., 3.
Stuart, O. E., 3.
Stuart, S. T., 2, 3.
Stuart, Samuel D., 2.
Stuart, Thomas M., 3.
Stuart, W. D., 2--4.
Stubblefield, W. T., 2.
Stubbs, A. G., 7.
Stubbs, C. F., 3, 4.
Stubbs, Frank P., 4.
Stubbs, H. A., 3.
Stubbs, J. N., 2, 4.

Stubbs, William B., 3.
Stubinger, George M., 1.
Sturdivant, E. T., 6.
Sturdivant, N. A., 4.
Sturdivant, R. F., 2.
Sturdivant's Artillery Battalion, 7.
Sturgeon, J. C., 4.
Sturges, J. R., 3.
Styron, C. W., 1.
Suber, Christian H., 1, 3.
Sublett, Akin M., 3.
Sublett, Daniel W., 4.
Subsistence, 1--7.
Substitutes, 1--3, 5, 6.
Suddurth, John R., 3.
Sugg, C. A., 4.
Sugg, James B., 3.
Suggs, J. W., 4.
Sulakowski, V., 1.
Sulivane, E. Clement, 1, 4.
Sullens, David, 1.
Sullivan, C. D., 3.
Sullivan, J. B., 3.
Sully, R. M., 4.
Summer, A. G., 1, 3, 4.
Summers, G. P., 1.
Summers, J. C., 2.
Summers, Jacob W., 4.
Summers, Simon L., 1.
Summey, D. F., 1.
Summey, J. S. E., 2.
Sumner, Benjamin H., 2.
Sumner, G. J., 3, 4.
Sumrall, George, 1.
Sumter, C. S. S., 2, 5.
Sumter, Vessel, 1.
Sumter, Fort, S. C., 1, 3, 6.
Supreme Court, 1--3, 5--7.
Suratt, M., 1.
Suratt, S. B., 2.
Surgeons, 1.
Surget, E., 2, 4.
Surry Artillery (Virginia Troops), 3, 6.
Susdorff, Gustavus E., 4.
Sutfield, R. M., 3.
Sutherland, A., 4.
Sutherland, A. J., 2.
Sutherland, Jack, 4.
Sutherland, S. F., 4.
Sutherland, William H., 4.
Sutherlin, W. T., 2.
Sutlive, John W., 1.
Sutton, Philip T., 2.
Sutton, Stark A., 4.
Sutton, William T., 2.
Swain, David L., 1.
Swan, William G. (Tennessee), 2, 3, 5--7.
Swancoat, R. J., 2.
Swann, Samuel A., 4.
Swann, W. W., 3.
Swann, William M., 2, 4.
Swanson, Edward, 3.
Swanson, M. B., 2.

Swanson, William G., 2, 4.
Swearingen, Patrick H., 2, 4.
Sweat, Robert P., 3.
Sweatman, David L., 4.
Swedish Iron Manufacturing Company, 1.
Sweeney, James W., 1.
Sweetman, R. L., 1.
Swindells, James H., 2.
Swindler, A. A., 2.
Swink, Burrel R., 3.
Swinney, J. W., 4.
Swope, C. C., 3.
Sydenstricker, O. P., 3.
Sydnor, John B., 4.
Sykes, A. J., 1.
Sykes, Aug. I., 3, 4.
Sykes, C., 4.
Sykes, E. O., 4.
Sykes, E. T., 3.
Sykes, J. H. M., 3.
Sykes, James, 4, 7.
Sykes, James W., 4, 7.
Sykes, Joseph A., 2.
Sykes, S. Turner, 2.
Sykes, T. B., 3.
Sykes, W. L., 3.
Sykes, William E., 2, 4.
Sykes, William J., 3, 5.
Symington, W. S., 2, 3.
Symons, Henry R., 3.
Symons, John J., 3.
Szymanski, I., 3.
Taaffe, Joseph J., 2.
Tabb, George E., 3.
Tabb, John Prosser, 3, 6.
Tabb, Thomas, 2.
Tabb, W. B., 1, 2.
Tabb, William Kemp, 1, 2.
Taber, Albert R., 3.
Taber, Charles Henry, 2, 3.
Taber, John W., 1, 2.
Taggart, R. L., 3.
Taggart, W. M., 4.
Tait, Felix, 2.
Tait, Robert, 3.
Talbert, John D., 3.
Talbird, Henry, 4.
Talbot, George P., 1.
Talbot, John W., 2.
Talbott, Allan, 3.
Talbott, Charles, 7.
Talbott, James M., 7.
Talbott, L. S., 2.
Talbott, R. L., 2.
Talbutt, Charles B., 3.
Talcott, T. M. R., 1, 2, 4.
Taliaferro, Addison, 1, 4.
Taliaferro, C. C., 3.
Taliaferro, C. T., 3.
Taliaferro, C. W., 2.
Taliaferro, E., 1.
Taliaferro, E. T., 3.
Taliaferro, H. B., 3.

Taliaferro, H. D., 2, 7.
Taliaferro, John, 1, 4.
Taliaferro, Philip A., 2.
Taliaferro, R. H., 1.
Taliaferro, Robert P., 2.
Taliaferro, T. J., 3.
Taliaferro, T. S., 4.
Taliaferro, Thomas, 7.

Page 952 | Page image

Taliaferro, V. H., 2, 3.
Taliaferro, William B., 2, 5.
Taliaferro, William T., 2, 4.
Tallbott, John P., 4.
Talley, R. P., 4.
Talley, Robert A., 1, 2.
Talley, William H., Chaplain, 2.
Talley, William H., Judge Advocate, 1, 3.
Tallman, James A., 3.
Tally, R. W., 6.
Talmadge, Samuel K., 1.
Talman, William H., 2.
Tampa Bay Harbor, Fla., 1.
Tankesley, R. M., 3.
Tannahill, Robert, 2.
Tannehill, J. T., 4.
Tanner, J. S., 1.
Tanner, W. E., 4.
Tannor, N. M., 2.
Tansill, Robert, 1, 2.
Tansill, T. W., 2.
Tapp, W. D., 3, 4.
Tappan, A., 3.
Tappan, James C., 3.
Tapscott, John B., 2.
Tariff, 1--5, 7.
Tarleton, R., 3.
Tarrant, S. A., 2.
Tarver, Edward R., 2.
Tate, F., 3.
Tate, Hugh W., 3.
Tate, J. M., 2.
Tate, Mitchell, 1.
Tate, W. M., 3, 4.
Tate, W. S., 7.
Tatom, J. S., 4.
Tattnall, John R. F., 1--3.
Tattnall, Josiah, 1, 2.
Tatum, John, 3.
Tatum, John L., 1.
Tax Bill, 1.
Taxes, 1--7.
Tayloe, E. P., 3.
Tayloe, E. T., 3.
Tayloe, George E., 3, 4.
Tayloe, J. W., 2, 4.
Tayloe, James L., 1.
Tayloe, Lomax, 2, 4.
Taylor, A. D., 1.

Taylor, Algernon S., 1, 2.
Taylor, Archibald, 3.
Taylor, Augustus R., 2.
Taylor, B., 3, 4.
Taylor, B. W., 3.
Taylor, Benjamin F., 3.
Taylor, Benjamin W., 3.
Taylor, Charles M., 2.
Taylor, Charles S., 3, 4.
Taylor, D. B., 3.
Taylor, E., 3, 4.
Taylor, E. W., 2.
Taylor, Edmond, 1.
Taylor, Elisha, 6.
Taylor, F. L., 3.
Taylor, G. A., 2.
Taylor, G. W., 3.
Taylor, George, 1, 3.
Taylor, George B., 1, 2.
Taylor, George E., 2--4.
Taylor, George W., 2.
Taylor, H. Clay, 2.
Taylor, H. P., 6.
Taylor, Isaac S., 3.
Taylor, J. H., 7.
Taylor, J. M., 2.
Taylor, Jacob H., 2.
Taylor, James, 1.
Taylor, James B., Chaplain, 1, 2.
Taylor, James B., Com. Sub., 2.
Taylor, James B., jr., 2.
Taylor, James H., 4.
Taylor, James M., 2.
Taylor, James Theus, 3.
Taylor, John, Adjt., 3.
Taylor, John, Postmaster, 2.
Taylor, John C., 2.
Taylor, John D., 4.
Taylor, John G., 1.
Taylor, John R., 4.
Taylor, K., 4.
Taylor, L. B., 2, 3.
Taylor, Matthew P., 2--4.
Taylor, Murray F., 2.
Taylor, N. J., 1.
Taylor, Nat A., 4.
Taylor, R. C., 2.
Taylor, R. H., 3.
Taylor, R. Kidder, 3.
Taylor, R. S., 3, 4.
Taylor, R. T., 2.
Taylor, Richard, Lieut. Gen., 1, 2 (pp. 298, 343, 374), 4, 7.
Taylor, Richard, Navy, 1--4.
Taylor, Richard K., 3, 4.
Taylor, Robert J., 1.
Taylor, Robertson, 1.
Taylor, S. A., 7.
Taylor, S. C., 5.
Taylor, T. J., 4.
Taylor, T. L., 1.
Taylor, T. T., 3.
Taylor, Thomas, 3.
Taylor, Thomas H., 1.

Taylor, W. H., 2.
Taylor, W. H. S., 3, 5.
Taylor, Walter H., 1--3.
Taylor, William, 3.
Taylor, William A., 4.
Taylor, William A. S., 4.
Taylor, William H., Surg., 1, 4.
Taylor, William H., 12th Miss., 4.
Taylor, William V., 1, 2.
Teague, Thomas J., 3.
Teasdale, Rev., 7.
Teasdale, H. R., 1.
Teasley, William A., 2.
Teazer, C. S. S., 2, 5, 6.
Tebault, C. H., 2.
Tebault, George, 3.
Tebbs, F. C., 2.
Tebbs, William H., 2, 4.
Teel, T. T., 2.
Telegraph, Superintendent of, 1.
Telegraph Companies, 4, 5.

Page 953 | Page image

Telegraph Lines, 1, 3, 4, 6, 7.
Telfair, David A., 3, 4.
Temple, M. S., 2.
Temple, R., 3.
Temple, R. H., 2--4.
Templeton, James A., 3.
Tennant, William, 4.
Tennent, Mr., 2.
Tennessee, C. S. S., 7.
Tennessee, 1--7.
Tennessee, Army of, 3, 4, 6, 7.
Tennessee, Military Operations in, October, 1862, 6.
Tennessee Branch Bank, 2, 5.
Tennessee River, 1, 2, 5.
Tennessee Troops, 2--4, 6, 7.
Tennille, A. St. C., 2.
Tennille, W. A., 3.
Tenure of Office, 6, 7.
Terral, S. H., 4.
Terrell, A. W., 3.
Terrell, Arthur B., 3.
Terrell, Edward T., 3.
Terrell, James E., 4.
Terrell, James W., 4.
Terrell, John J., 3.
Terrell, Keenan T., 1.
Terrell, L. F., 2.
Terrell, L. R., 3, 4.
Terrell, R. A., 3.
Terrell, W. G., 4.
Terrett, Burdett A., 1, 3.
Terrett, George H., 1, 2.
Terrill, James B., 3, 4.
Terrill, James E., 2.
Terrill, Robert M., 1, 3.
Territorial Integrity of the Confederacy, 2, 5, 7.

Terry, D. S., jr., 3.
 Terry, Francis A., 1.
 Terry, J. F., 2.
 Terry, J. S., 4.
 Terry, Junius, 2, 4.
 Terry, Lamkin S., 4.
 Terry, Robert E., 1.
 Terry, T. M., 2, 3.
 Terry, William, 3, 4.
 Terry, William B., Steamer, 6, 7.
 Terry, William R., 4.
 Terry's Brigade, 7.
 Tesorio, Julian, 4, 6, 7.
 Testimony, 1, 5, 6.
 Tevis, Robert M., 2.
 Tew, C. C., 3.
 Texas, 1--7.
 Texas and New Orleans Railroad, 5.
 Texas and New Orleans Railroad Company, 1.
 Texas Brigade (Army of Northern Virginia), 4, 7.
 Texas (Eastern) Railroad Company, 2, 5.
 Texas Troops, 2--4, 6, 7.
 Thackston, W. W. H., 7.
 Thames, C. E., 2.
 Thanksgiving Day, 5.
 Thatcher, G. F., 3.
 Thaw, William S., 7.
 Thaxton, William, 6.
 The Age (Newspaper), 4.
 Théard, Paul E., 1.
 Thebo. See Jones & Thebo.
 Thedford, William, 2--4.
 Theobald, G. P., 1.
 Thigpen, Alex, M., 2, 6.
 Thigpen, E., 4.
 Thom, A. C., 2.
 Thom, James E., 3.
 Thom, Reuben T., Marine Corps, 1--3.
 Thom, Reuben T., Postmaster, 1, 2.
 Thom, William A., 3.
 Thomas, See Weatherford & Thomas.
 Thomas, A. G., 2.
 Thomas, Allen, 3, 4.
 Thomas, B. G., 3.
 Thomas, B. W., 4.
 Thomas, Benjamin Hardin, 2.
 Thomas, Bryan M., 1.
 Thomas, C., 3.
 Thomas, C. Wesley, 3, 4.
 Thomas, Charles B., 3.
 Thomas, Charles H., 2.
 Thomas, Columbus A., 3.
 Thomas, D. H., 2.
 Thomas, E. L., 1, 3.
 Thomas, Edward A., 4.
 Thomas, George H., 1.
 Thomas, George L., 2.
 Thomas, George W., A. Q. M., 2, 3.
 Thomas, George W., Asst. Surg., 3.
 Thomas, Hanson, 3.
 Thomas, Henry P., 1--3.
 Thomas, J. D., 1, 3.
 Thomas, J. G., 2, 3.

Thomas, J. H. (Tennessee), 1.
 Thomas, J. Q., 3.
 Thomas, J. W., jr., 6.
 Thomas, James D., 1, 3.
 Thomas, James G., 2, 4.
 Thomas, James J. jr., 2.
 Thomas, James W., 2.
 Thomas, Jesse, 1.
 Thomas, John G., 4.
 Thomas, John H., 3.
 Thomas, John J. (Kentucky), 1.
 Thomas, John W., 2.
 Thomas, John Whit, 3, 4.
 Thomas, Joseph L., 3, 4.
 Thomas, Joseph V., 4.
 Thomas, Lorenzo, 1.
 Thomas, Lovick P., 1, 4.
 Thomas, M. S., 1, 3.
 Thomas, N. J., 1.
 Thomas, Oliver H., 2.
 Thomas, R. C., 2.
 Thomas, R. N., 3, 4.
 Thomas, R. W., 1.
 Thomas, Richard (Alias Colonel Zarvona), 6.
 Thomas, Robert, 1, 2.
 Thomas, Robert B., 1.
 Thomas, Samuel B., 3, 4.
 Thomas, Thomas S., 2.
 Thomas, W. E., 5.
 Thomas, W. H., 1.
 Thomas, W. H. H., 3.
 Thomas, W. M., 1.
 Thomas, W. S., 2.
 Thomas, Wiley F., 2.

Page 954 | Page image

Thomas, William G., 3 (pp. 110, 280, 401).
 Thomas, William M., 4.
 Thomas, Woodlief, 2.
 Thomas, Wyatt, C., 3.
 Thomas' Brigade, 4, 7.
 Thomason, E. W., 2, 4.
 Thomason, Hugh F. (Arkansas), 1.
 Thomason, W. D., 1, 3.
 Thomasson, John M., 2, 3.
 Thompson, A. B., Ship, 1.
 Thompson, A. C. C., 2, 3.
 Thompson, A. P., 1, 3, 4.
 Thompson, A. W., 3.
 Thompson, B. S., 1, 2.
 Thompson, C. L., 3.
 Thompson, C. R., 2.
 Thompson, C. V., 3.
 Thompson, D. B., 3.
 Thompson, F. L., 2, 4.
 Thompson, George S., 1, 3.
 Thompson, H. B., 2.
 Thompson, H. D., 4.
 Thompson, J. D. F., 3.

Thompson, J. F., 1.
 Thompson, J. P., 3.
 Thompson, J. W., 2, 3.
 Thompson, James N., 2.
 Thompson, Jesse E., 3.
 Thompson, John C., A. A. G., 3.
 Thompson, John C., 44th Miss., 4.
 Thompson, Jos. S., 3.
 Thompson, L. M., 2, 3.
 Thompson, Lewis, 5.
 Thompson, N. J., 3.
 Thompson, Philip B., 1.
 Thompson, Samuel M., Asst. Surg., 2.
 Thompson, Samuel M., 10th Tenn., 4.
 Thompson, Stephen C., 2.
 Thompson, T. B., 3.
 Thompson, T. C., 3.
 Thompson, Tazewell, 2, 3.
 Thompson, Thomas, 2.
 Thompson, Thomas W., 3.
 Thompson, V. O., 3.
 Thompson, W., 4.
 Thompson, W. A., 3, 4.
 Thompson, W. B., 1.
 Thompson, W. M., 2.
 Thompson, W. V., 4, 6.
 Thompson, Waddy, 2.
 Thompson, William A., 1, 4.
 Thompson, William J., 3.
 Thompson, William W., 1.
 Thomson, Charles R., 2.
 Thomson, D. L., 3, 4.
 Thomson, E. L., 2.
 Thomson, Ignatius D., 3 (pp. 538, 540, 638), 4.
 Thomson, J. M., 1, 2.
 Thomson, James L., 2.
 Thomson, James W., 4.
 Thomson, John H., 3.
 Thomson, P. H., 2.
 Thomson, Preston, 4.
 Thomson, Ruffin, 3.
 Thomson, Thomas, 2, 4.
 Thomson, Thomas S., 3.
 Thorburn, C. E., 1, 2.
 Thorburn, H. C., 3, 4.
 Thorburn, Robert D., 1, 2.
 Thorington, Jack, 2, 3.
 Thornburg, A., 3.
 Thornhill, G. W., 1, 3.
 Thornley, James, 1.
 Thornton, Charles C., 3.
 Thornton, Edward Q., 3.
 Thornton, Francis, 2.
 Thornton, George A., 1, 2.
 Thornton, George Francis, 3.
 Thornton, H. I., 1, 3.
 Thornton, James B., 1.
 Thornton, John C., 1.
 Thornton, Martin V., 3.
 Thornton, P. H., 2.
 Thornton, William W., 2--4.
 Thorp, Henry R., 4.
 Thrash, P. H., 2.

Thrasher, D. H., 1.
Thrasher, J. S., 4.
Threadgill, Tiglman S., 2.
Throckmorton, J. A., 4.
Throckmorton, John R., 2.
Thruston, S. D., 3.
Thruston, Susan W., 3.
Thurman, W. P., 4.
Thurman, W. T., 3.
Thurmond, C. M. B., 3, 4.
Thurmond, Ellenor, 7.
Thurmond, W., 3, 4.
Thurston, Edward N., 2, 4.
Thurston, James, 1, 2, 4.
Thweatt, O. T., 3.
Thweatt, U. J., 4.
Thyssens, Francis L. J., 2.
Tibbs, William H. (Tennessee), 2, 5, 6.
Tichenor, Rev., 7.
Tichenor, Isaac T., 1.
Tiddy, James, 3.
Tift, Nelson, 4, 7.
Tigner, L. H., 4.
Tilden, Robert A., 3.
Tilghman, John L., 1.
Tilghman, Lloyd, 1.
Tillinghast, E. L., 4.
Tillinghast, John H., 2.
Tillman, H., 3.
Tillman, James Augustus, 2.
Tillman, James D., 4.
Tillman, Mary E., 7.
Tilton, Nathaniel O., 1, 3.
Timanus, Henry, 2.
Timberlake, J. W., 1.
Timberlake, John C., 3, 4.
Timberlake, William M., 2.
Time, Steamer, 6.
Timmons, B., 2, 3.
Timms, Charles W., 3.
Tindall, R. M., 3.
Tinsley, Alexander, 4.
Tinsley, Howard, 3.
Tinsley, Peter, 1.
Tipton, Joseph S., 3, 4.
Tisdale, W. H., 3.
Tishomingo Creek, Miss. Battle, June 10, 1864, 4, 7.

Page 955 | Page image

Tison, William H. H., 1--3.
Tobacco, 1--7.
Tobin, John Jenkins, 2, 3.
Tobin, W. H., 2.
Tochman, Gaspar, 3, 4, 6, 7.
Tochman, M., 6.
Todd, A. H., 2.
Todd, Charles H., 3, 4.
Todd, David H., 1.
Todd, E. M., 2.

Todd, George R. C., 2.
Todd, J. A. S., 3.
Todd, James A., 3.
Todd, John B., 1.
Todd, R. P., 4.
Todhunter, R., 3.
Toland, Elihu, 3.
Toler, W. H., 3.
Tolson, J. D., 1.
Tomb, James H., 3.
Tomlinson, John A., 3.
Tompkins, F. O., 2.
Tompkins, H. B., 4.
Tompkins, John F., 3, 4.
Tompkins, R. A., 4.
Tompkins, T. B., 3.
Tompkins, William R., 3.
Toms, M. C., 3.
Toney, C. P., 3.
Toole, B. W., 3.
Toole, Samuel, 4.
Toombs, Robert (Georgia), 1--3.
Toomer, F. A., 3.
Toomer, J., 7.
Toomer, J. H., 2, 4.
Toomer, Sheldon, 3.
Toomer, W. G., 3.
Toon, Thomas F., 4.
Toon, W. H., 2.
Topp, H. E., 3.
Topp, Robert C., 2.
Topp, T. M., 4.
Torbert, Alfred T. A., 1.
Torrence, A. P., 5.
Tosh, J. T., 1.
Totten, Archibald W. O., 1.
Toulmin, Harry T., 3, 4.
Toulmin, John F., 3, 4.
Toutant, A. J., 1, 4.
Towers, J., 3.
Towers, John R., 1, 3.
Townes, Nathan W., 1, 4.
Towns, R., 3.
Townsend, Henry, 4.
Townsend, Horatio G., 2.
Townsend, L. F., 4.
Townsend, W. P., 2, 3.
Townshend, J. H., 3.
Towsley, W., 1.
Towson, James E., 4.
Toxey, Caleb, 2, 4.
Toxey, William, 2, 4.
Trabue, Robert P., 1, 3, 6.
Tracy, Campbell, 1.
Tracy, Carlos, 4.
Tracy, Edward D., 1--3.
Tracy, Henry W., 2.
Tracy, James W., 2.
Tracy, M. O., 4.
Tracy, Phil., 3.
Trade and Intercourse, 1--7.
Trader, H. G., 1, 2.
Trafton, L. W., 3.

Trammell, L. N., 2.
Trammell, T. R., 3.
Trans-Mississippi Department, 2--7.
Trans-Mississippi District, 3, 6.
Transportation, 1--7.
Transport Trains, 1.
Tranum, William T., 1.
Trapier, James H., 1, 3, 4.
Travis, Elias F., 1, 3.
Traylor, F. M., 3.
Traylor, T. P., 4.
Treadwell, Henry B., 2.
Treadwell, J. Clarence, 3.
Treasurer of the Confederate States, 1.
Treasury Department, 1--7.
Treasury Note Bureau, 3, 4, 6, 7.
Treasury Notes, 1--7.
Treaties, 1--7.
Tredway, William M., 7.
Tredwell, Adam, 3, 4.
Trenholm, G. A., 4.
Trenholm, W. L., 4.
Trent, Steamer, 1.
Trent, W. H., 1.
Trescott, George E., 2, 3.
Treutlin, John F., 4.
Trevilian, John G., 1, 3.
Trezevant, George S., 3.
Trezevant, J. T., 2--4.
Trezevant, John P., 3.
Trezevant, Robert B., 2.
Tribble, George Washington, 3.
Trice, T. Smith, 3.
Trice, Tandy H., 1.
Trigg, A. L., 2.
Trigg, Daniel, 3, 4.
Trimble, Isaac R., 1, 3, 5.
Trimble, R. W., 1.
Trimmier, T. G., 4.
Triplett, George W. (Kentucky), 2, 7.
Triplett, T. H., 4.
Tripp, Clarence A., 2.
Trippe, And. C., 3, 4.
Trippe, J. R., 4.
Trippe, Robert P. (Georgia), 5, 6.
Trist, Bringier, 2.
Trist, Hore B., 2.
Trist, N. B., 4.
Trist, N. P., 4.
Trotter, T. R., 2, 4.
Troup, J. Robert, 2, 3.
Trousdale, L., 3.
Trout, E. S., 3.
Trout, T. B., 2--4.
Troutman, H. A., 3, 4.
Troy, D. S., 3.
Trueheart, C. W., 4.
Trueheart, Daniel, 1.
Truit, A. M., 2.
Truss, James D., 3.
Trust Funds, 1.

Trutame, Charles T., 7.
Tucker, Alfred B., 2.
Tucker, B. St. George, 1, 3, 4.
Tucker, C. G., 4.
Tucker, Crawford, 2.
Tucker, Daniel, 2.
Tucker, David H., 1, 3.
Tucker, George, 2, 4.
Tucker, Henry T., 2.
Tucker, J. F., 3, 4.
Tucker, James Wood, 2.
Tucker, John H., 4.
Tucker, John R., 1--3.
Tucker, John S., 3, 4.
Tucker, Jos. T., 4.
Tucker, Julius G., 4.
Tucker, Levi M., 3, 4.
Tucker, St. George, 2--4
Tucker, T. S. B., 2, 4.
Tucker, W. F., 4.
Tucker, William, 6.
Tucker, William D., 3.
Tucker, William H., 3.
Tuft, J. B., 3.
Tuller, R., 7.
Tulloss, J. D., 3.
Tully, Thomas B., 6.
Tunstal, Miles C., 6.
Tunstall, Alexander, jr., 1, 2.
Tunstall, T. J., 3.
Turbeville, S. F., 1.
Turchin, John B., 2, 3, 6.
Turk, Randolph, 1.
Turnbull, A., 4.
Turner, Allen S., 2.
Turner, B. D., 3.
Turner, B. M., 3.
Turner, E. P., 1, 3.
Turner, F. P., 2, 4.
Turner, George, jr., 3.
Turner, George A., 2.
Turner, George K., 2.
Turner, George P., 1--3.
Turner, H. B., 3.
Turner, Hector, 2.
Turner, J. N., 3, 4.
Turner, J. T., 4.
Turner, James H., 1.
Turner, Joe, 3.
Turner, Josiah, jr. (North Carolina), 4, 7.
Turner, Lynch, 2.
Turner, Mathew, 1, 2.
Turner, R. G., 4.
Turner, R. H., 2, 3.
Turner, Richard W., 3, 4.
Turner, Robert, 4.
Turner, Robert J., 3.
Turner, S. G., 4.
Turner, Samuel F., 3.

Turner, Thomas, Asst. Surg., 3.
 Turner, Thomas, Surg., 3.
 Turner, Thomas H., 3, 4.
 Turner, Thomas J., A. D. C., 2.
 Turner, Thomas J., Asst. Surg., 3.
 Turner, Thomas P., 1, 2.
 Turner, V. E., 3.
 Turner, William B., 3.
 Turner, William J., 2, 3.
 Turner, William M., 3.
 Turner, William Mason, 1--4.
 Turner, William S., 2.
 Turney, Miller, 3.
 Turney, Peter, 1.
 Turpin, Caswell, 7.
 Turpin, J., 3.
 Turpin, John G., 2.
 Turpin, S. W., 2.
 Turpin, Walter G., 1--3.
 Turrentine, D. C., 2.
 Tutt, John S., 3.
 Tuttle, E. B., 2.
 Tuttle, L. W., 2.
 Tutwiler, E. S., 1.
 Tutwiler, T. H., 1.
 Twiggs, David E., 1.
 Twiggs, H. D. D., 1, 2.
 Twiggs, John D., 2, 4.
 Twitty, Francis L., 3, 4.
 Twyman, Horace D., 1--3.
 Tydings, Charles B., 3.
 Tyler, Charles H., 1, 2.
 Tyler, G., 4.
 Tyler, Grafton, 3.
 Tyler, Henry B., 1, 2.
 Tyler, Henry B., jr., 1.
 Tyler, John (Virginia), 1, 2, 5.
 Tyler, John, jr., 1.
 Tyler, Julia Gardiner, 2, 5.
 Tyler, R. C., 1, 4.
 Tyler, Robert, 1, 2, 5.
 Tyler, Tazewell, 3.
 Tyler, W. W., 4.
 Tyler, William, 1, 2.
 Tyler, Wise & Allegre, 1.
 Tyree, Edward P., 3.
 Ungerer, J. J., 1.
 Union Theological Seminary, 5.
 United States, 1--7.
 Upshaw, Isaac D., 7.
 Upshaw, James R., 3.
 Upshaw, Thomas E., 3, 4.
 Upshaw, W. T., 3.
 Upshaw, William J., 2, 4.
 Upshur, Thomas W., 1.
 Upson, Columbus, 2.
 Upton, J. C., 2.
 Urquhart, David, 2, 3.
 Urquhart, Jos. W., 4.
 Ussery, B. W., 3.
 Utterback, R. E., 3.
 Vacancies in Office, 1--7.
 vacaro, Philip, 1.

Vaiden, Joseph C., 3.
Valentine, P. G., 1.
Vallandingham, J. S., 4.
Valley District, Va., 6.
Van Benthuyzen, Alfred C., 1--3, 6.
Van Benthuyzen, W., 3, 4.
Van Bibber, Frederick, 1.
Vance, F. M., 4.
Vance, J. K., 3, 4.
Vance, James, 2.
Vance, Robert B., 3.
Vance, Thomas J., 3.

Page 957 | Page image

Vance, Zebulon B., 7.
Van Comstock, William, 1, 2, 4.
Van de Graff, W. J., 4.
Van de Graff, John S., 3.
Vanderford, C. F., 3, 4.
Vander Horst, A., 3.
Vanderhurst, William M., 2.
Vandeventer, A. S., 3.
Vandiver, Joel J., 1.
Van Dorn, Earl, 1--3, 5, 6.
Van Dyke, William D., 2, 4.
Van Eaton, H. S., 3.
Vanfelson, C. A., 5.
Van Fossen, J. C., 3.
Van Hook, John C., 3.
Vankirk, W. J., 3.
Vann, J. Byrd, 3.
Vann, James S., 1.
Van Patten, P., 2.
Van Woolverton, A., 2.
Van Zandt, K. M., 3.
Van Zandt, Nicholas H., 1, 2.
Vardell, W. G., 2, 3.
Varnadoe, L. L., 3.
Varner, Samuel D., 2.
Vason, Marcellus E., 3.
Vass, Douglas, 1.
Vasser, Edward M., 2.
Vasser, Elijah J., 4.
Vasser, George W., 2.
Vasser, William H., 1.
Vaughan, A. J., jr., 3.
Vaughan, Augustus M., 1, 2.
Vaughan, E. B., 4.
Vaughan, Henry L., 4.
Vaughan, J. B., 4.
Vaughan, James, 1.
Vaughan, James D., 3.
Vaughan, Joseph H., 3.
Vaughan, Maurice H., 2.
Vaughan, Robert, 1.
Vaughan, S. W., 2.
Vaughan, W. B., 2.
Vaughan, W. G., 3.
Vaughan, William R., 6.

Vaughn, Andrew J., 1.
Vaughn, George H., 3.
Vaughn, John C., 1, 2, 4.
Vaughn, John W., 2.
Vaughn, William H., 6.
Vaught, W. W., 3.
Vaulx, Jos., jr., 3.
Veal, West & Moore, 7.
Venable, A. W. (North Carolina), 1.
Venable, Andrew R., 1, 3.
Venable, C. R., 4.
Venable, C. W., 3, 4.
Venable, Charles S., 1, 2, 4.
Venable, Howell A., 4.
Venable, Nathaniel E., 3.
Venable, Paul C., 3.
Venable, Richard M., 2, 4.
Venable, Richard N., 3.
Venable, S. Woodson, 2.
Venable, T. R., 2.
Verdery, A. F., 3.
Verdery, William M., 2.
Vermillion, P. H., 2.
Vermillion, G., 2.
Verney, James, 1.
Vernon, E. R., 3.
Vernon, J. M., 5.
Vernon, M. P., 4.
Vernoy, J., 3.
Vertner, A. V., 1.
Vertrees, John L., 3, 4.
vessels, 1.
Vessels of war, 2--7.
Vest, George G. (Missouri), 1, 4--7.
Veteran Soldiers' Home, 3, 6.
Vetoes, 1--7.
Vice-President of the Confederate States, 1--5, 7.
Vick, Alexander W., 1, 2.
Vicksburg, Miss., 3, 5, 6.
Vicksburg, Miss. Operations, July 15, 1862, 2.
Vicksburg and Shreveport Railroad, 2, 5.
Victoria Alexandrina, Queen, 2, 3.
Vidmer, George, 2.
Vidmer, John, 3.
Vidor, Charles, 4.
Vigal, John Adams, 2.
Viley, J. R., 4.
Villepigue, F. L., 1.
Villepigue, James J., 3.
Villepigue, John B., 1--3.
Villeré, Charles J. (Louisiana), 5--7.
Violet, W. A., 3.
Virginia, C. S. S., 2, 5, 6.
Virginia, 1--7.
Virginia and Tennessee Railroad, 2.
Virginia Mechanics' Institute, 4, 7.
Virginia Military Institute, 2, 5, 7.
Virginia Troops, 3--7.
Virginia Volunteer Navy Company, 7.
Vogler, J. R., 1.
Vogt, Daniel A., 2.
Volgt, F., 3.
volunteer Navy, 3--6.

Volunteers, 1--7.
Volunteers for the War, 1.
Vore, Israel G., 1.
Vowles, D. W., 2.
Wachusett, U. S. S., 4.
Waddell, Alfred M., 3, 4.
Waddell, B. B., 2.
Waddell, DeB., 3.
Waddell, G. H., 2.
Waddell, J. O., 3.
Waddell, James D., 2, 4.
Waddell, James F., 3.
Waddell, James H., 2.
Waddell, James I., 2, 4.
Waddell, John, 3.
Waddell, Joseph A., 7.
Waddell, Livingston, 3.
Waddill, G. C., 1.
Waddy, A. J., 1.
Waddy, J. C., 1.
Waddy, J. R., 1--3.
Wade, David, 3.
Wade, H., 3, 4.
Wade, Henry C., 4.
Wade, J. D., 1.
Wade, J. J., 3.

Page 958 | Page image

Wade, James, 1.
Wade, James M., 3.
Wade, James W., 1.
Wade, John J., 3.
Wade, W. B., 3.
Wade, William, 3.
Wadkins, F., 1.
Wadley, C. H., 4.
Wadley, William M., 3.
Wadsworth, John, 1, 2, 4.
Wager, E. Lee, 4.
Waggaman, E., 3.
Waggener, James R., 2.
Waggoner, J. J., 2.
Wagner, C. G., 1.
Wagner, Thomas M., 2.
Wagner, William F., 7.
Wagner, William H., 3.
Wagon, George P., 1.
Wailey, Charles W., 4.
Wainer, Jackson, 1.
Waite, Charles, 2, 3.
Walden, J. M., 1.
Waldo, Jedediah, 3.
Waldorp, Henry, 3.
Walke, Francis A., 1, 3.
Walke, Richard, 4.
Walke, W. T., 4.
Walker, A. J., 1.
Walker, Alexander, 1.
Walker, Benjamin F., 3.

walker, Benjamin M., 2.
walker, C. Irvine, 1--4.
walker, C. W., 2.
walker, Calvin H., 4.
walker, Clifton, 1, 3.
walker, David, 3.
walker, David C., 2.
walker, E. J., 3.
walker, Edmund R., 2.
walker, Francis, 3.
walker, Francis M., 3, 4.
walker, George E., 2.
walker, George E., 2.
walker, H. A., 3.
walker, H. A. C., 6.
walker, H. J., 1.
walker, Henry H., 1, 3, 4.
walker, Hugh B., 2.
walker, Isham, 5.
walker, J. A., 3.
walker, J. C., 3.
walker, J. G., 1.
walker, J. J., 1.
walker, J. W., 3.
walker, James, 3.
walker, James A., 3, 4.
walker, John, 1.
walker, John A., 2.
walker, John D., 1--3.
walker, John G., 1, 3.
walker, John M., 1.
walker, John Perey, 1.
walker, John T., 3, 4.
walker, John W., 2.
walker, Joseph, 2, 3.
walker, L. D., 1.
walker, L. M., 1--3.
walker, Leroy Pope, 1, 4.
walker, Mims, 4.
walker, Norman S., 2.
walker, O. K., 4.
walker, R. J., 1.
walker, R. L., 2--4.
walker, Richard W. (Alabama), 1, 4, 7.
walker, Robert D., 1.
walker, Robert P., 3.
walker, S. S., 3.
walker, Samuel T., 2, 3.
walker, Thomas F., 3.
walker, U. V., 3.
walker, W. T., 3.
walker, William, 2.
walker, William A., 3, 4.
walker, William E., 4.
walker, William H., 3.
walker, William H. T., 1, 3.
walker, William M., 1.
walker, William R., 2, 3.
walker, William S., 1, 3, 6.
walkup, S. H., 4.
wall, A. E., 4.
wall, Asa, 1.
wall, Conrad, 3.

wall, John F., 5.
wall, John P., 1, 4.
wall, S. F., 2.
wall, W. B., 3.
wall, W. C., 4.
wall, William B., 3.
wall, William H., 1, 2, 4.
wallace, Abel B., 3.
wallace, Alexander M., 2, 4.
wallace, Alfred, 2, 3.
wallace, C. W., 1.
wallace, David R., 3.
wallace, H. P., 2.
wallace, J. T., 1.
wallace, J. W., 3.
wallace, James D., 2.
wallace, Jesse G., 2.
wallace, John A., 3.
wallace, Richard C., 4.
wallace, Thomas L., 1.
wallace, Thomas P., 2.
wallace, William, 2, 4.
wallace, William H., 2, 4.
wallace, William S., 4.
wallach, Charles S., 1, 3.
waller, C. A. C., 4.
waller, H. M., 1.
waller, John F., 3.
waller, O., 3.
waller, Richard P., 1, 2, 4.
waller, Thomas, 4.
waller, W. D., 3.
waller, William, 1, 6.
waller, William G., 1.
walls, Albert M., 3.
walsh, Thomas C., 1.
walsh, Thomas V., 3, 4.
walt, Martin, 3.
walter, E. W., 3.
walter, H. W., 2.

Page 959 | Page image

walters, A. E., 4.
walters, Jos. M., 3.
walters, William E., 2.
walthall, B. A., 3.
walthall, E. C., 3, 4.
walthall, J. L., 2.
walthall, Joseph S., 6.
walthall, W. T., 2, 3.
walton, B. F., 4.
walton, D. D., 3.
walton, E. P., 1.
walton, J. B., 2, 3.
walton, R. P., 1, 3.
walton, Robert, 1.
walton, Simeon T., 3, 4.
walton, Thomas, 2, 4.
walton, William A., 2.

walton & Conn, 5.
walworth, Douglas, 3.
walworth, E., 3.
wampler, J. M., 1.
wand, W. N., 1.
wang, George W., 2, 3.
wankowicz, Ladislav, 1, 2.
waples, W. D., 3.
war, 1--7.
warburg, Edward, 1, 3, 4.
ward, Rev., 5.
ward, A. J., 7.
ward, A. M., 1, 3.
ward, Benjamin F., 4.
ward, E. B., 3.
ward, F. X., 2.
ward, George, 4.
ward, George T. (Florida), 1.
ward, George W., 1.
ward, Griffin S., 3.
ward, J. F., 1.
ward, James R., 3.
ward, John, 1--3.
ward, John H., 5.
ward, John R., 3.
ward, Richard, 2.
ward, Thomas B., 1, 3.
ward, W. N., 3.
ward, Warren W., 2.
ward, William H., 2, 4.
ward, William P., 2.
ward, William Thomas, 3.
ward, William W., 3.
war Department, 1--7.
wardlaw, Andrew B., 2, 3.
wardlaw, George A., 1, 4.
wardlaw, J. C., 2.
wardlaw, J. Lewis, 2, 4.
wardlaw, S. W., 3.
ware, Rev., 1.
ware, E. M., 3, 4.
ware, Horace, 1.
ware, J. H., 1.
ware, J. J., 2.
ware, James, 3.
ware, James T., 2.
ware, S. H., 3.
ware, Thomas R., 1, 2.
ware, William L., 3.
warfield, E., 2--4.
warfield, W. P., 3.
waring, Jos. F., 3.
waring, Paul H., 2.
waring, R. P., 4.
waring, Thomas S., 2.
warley, Alexander F., 1, 2, 4, 5.
warley, F. F., 3.
warley, Felix, 3.
warlick, P. D., 1.
warmuth, Henry J., 3.
warne, William, 3.
warner, Jackson, 6.
warner, James H., 1, 2.

Warnock, Robert A., 3.
Warren, A., 3.
Warren, E. A., 3.
Warren, E. T. H., 2.
Warren, Ed. K., 2.
Warren, James F., 5.
Warren, James M., 3.
Warren, John P., 2.
Warren, L. S., 3, 4.
Warren, Llewellyn P., 2, 3 (pp. 167, 238, 239).
Warren, T. S., 3.
Warren, Thomas J., 3.
Warren, W. E., 1.
Warren, W. H., 3, 4.
Warren, Watkins L., 3, 4.
Warren, William C., 2.
War Tax. See Taxes.
Warthen, T. J., 1.
Warwick, A. D., 4.
Warwick, Bradfute, 1.
Warwick, P. C., 2.
Warwick, William B., 1, 3.
Wasden, Joseph, 2, 3.
Washbourne, Josiah W., 1.
Washburn, Henry K., 1--3.
Washburn, J. H., 1.
Washington, B. C., 3.
Washington, H. W. M., 1, 2, 4.
Washington, J. Barroll, 1, 2.
Washington, James A., 3.
Washington, James E. MCP., 1.
Washington, L. Quinton, 1.
Washington, N. Custis, 2.
Washington, R. J., 3.
Washington, T. A., 1, 2.
Washington, W. A., 3.
Washington and New Orleans Telegraph Company, 3.
Waterhouse, Richard, 2, 4.
Waters, C. D., 3, 4.
Waters, Frank, 3.
Waters, Henry W., 3.
Waters, James H., 2.
Waters, M. S., 2.
Waters, Samuel B., 2, 3.
Watford, W. B., 3.
Wathen, W. C., 2.
Watie, Stand, 4, 7.
Waties, T. Davis, 2.
Watkins, Rev., 1.
Watkins, A., 3.
Watkins, Anderson, 3.
Watkins, B. S., 2, 3.
Watkins, Benjamin Franklin, 2.

Page 960 | Page image

Watkins, Charles A., 2.
Watkins, H. Carrington, 3.
Watkins, John H., 3.
Watkins, Joseph F., 3.

Watkins, Leigh, 1.
Watkins, Oscar M., 3, 4, 6.
Watkins, R. A., 2, 4.
Watkins, Thomas H., 3, 4.
Watkins, W. W. (Arkansas), 1.
Watkins, William, 3, 4.
Watlinton, C., 4.
Watlinton, Francis, 3, 4.
Watson, A. F., 2.
Watson, Benjamin W., 2.
Watson, David, 4.
Watson, E. W., 4.
Watson, George F., 2.
Watson, H. P., 1.
Watson, James C., 2.
Watson, John D., 3.
Watson, John W. C. (Mississippi), 4, 7.
Watson, Matthew, 2.
Watson, R. C., 4.
Watson, R. L., 3.
Watson, W. T., 3.
Watson, William E., 1, 4.
Watt, Andrew J., 3.
Watt, William, 4.
Watters, Z. L., 3.
Watterson, Harvey M., 6, 7.
Watts, E. M., 1 --3.
Watts, George O., 1.
Watts, James W., 4.
Watts, N. G., 1.
Watts, R. T., 3.
Watts, Thomas H., 2, 3, 5.
Watts, W. P., 3.
Watts, William, 3.
Waul, Thomas N. (Texas), 1 --4, 7.
Waul's Legion (Texas Troops), 7.
Way, Henry H., 3.
Way, William H., 2.
Wayne, R. A., 3, 4.
Wayne, Robert, 2, 3.
Wayne, Thomas S., 3.
Wayne, William A., 1--3.
Wayt, Newton, 3.
Waytt, John H., 1.
Weakley, S. M., 2.
Weakley, T. P., 3.
Weatherford & Thomas, 7.
Weatherly, Colin MCR., 1, 2.
Weatherly, Job S., 2.
Weatherly, W. E., 3.
Weaver, J. H., 1.
Weaver, James T., 3, 4.
Weaver, Mary, 7.
Weaver, Virgil, 4.
Weaver, W. E., 3.
Weaver, W. T., 4.
Weaver, Zachary P., 2.
Webb, Alex. S., 4.
Webb, Charles A., 4.
Webb, George F., 2.
Webb, George N., 3.
Webb, Howell, 3.
Webb, J. H., 3.

Webb, James D., 1, 2.
Webb, James E., 3, 4.
Webb, John, 1, 3.
Webb, John G., 4.
Webb, Jos. C., 4.
Webb, L. N., 1, 3, 4.
Webb, T. L., 4.
Webb, W. P., 3.
Webb, William, 3.
Webb, William A., 1 --3.
Webre, Adolph P., 4.
Webster, Daniel T., 1, 2.
Webster, W. Eugene, 1.
Wedderburn & Alfriend, 4.
Wedge, D. J., 3.
Weeden, Henry V., 3.
Weeden, John D., 2, 3.
Weeden, William, 1.
Weedon, H. M., 3.
Weedon, John, 3.
Weekly, John M., 4.
Weems, B. F., 3.
Weems, H. F., 2.
Weems, John B., 1, 3, 4.
Weems, Lock, 1.
Weems, W. H., 4.
Weightman, George, 3.
Weights and Measures, 1, 5.
Weir, Thomas C., 2.
Weir, Walter, 1, 4.
Weisiger, David A., 4.
Weisiger, O. F., 3.
Weisiger, W. W., 1.
Weisiger's Brigade, 4.
Welborn, J. H., 3.
Welborn, Joel E., 3.
Welborn, W. J. N., 2.
Welch, J. A., 3.
Welch, Samuel L., 4.
Welch, Spencer G., 3.
Welch, W. A., 2.
Welch, William A., 2.
Welch, William B., 3.
Welch, William H., 3.
Welch, William P., 4.
Welcker, W. T., 3.
Weldon, Thomas, 4.
Weldon, William D., 3.
Wellborn, C. B., 1, 6.
Wellborn, J. M., 4.
Wellborn, William T., 3.
Weller, M. L., 1.
Wellford, Francis P., 3.
Wellford, J. S., 1, 3.
Wellford, P. A., 2.
Wellington, W. N., 2.
Wellons, Rev., 5.
Wells, E. H., 4.
Wells, John R., 1.
Wells, Thomas, 4.
Wells, William M., 3.
Welsh, Israel (Mississippi), 5--7.
Welsh, Thomas, 1, 2.

welshaus, C. N., 4.
wendel, Robert S., 3.
wertenbaker, C., 1.
wertenbaker, C. C., 3.

Page 961 | Page image

wertenbaker, William, 1, 2.
werth, W. H., 1.
wescott, James D., 1.
wesson, Alexander, 1.
west, See Veal, West & Moore.
west, C. W., 3.
west, Charles F., 1.
west, Charles S., 1, 3.
west, Douglas, 4.
west, Fred. H., 3, 4.
west, G. S., 3.
west, George, 1, 2.
west, J. A. A., 4.
west, J. L., 1.
west, J. T., 1.
west, Jett Thomas, 3.
west, John A., 1, 2.
west, John C., 1, 2.
west, John M., 1.
west, John P., 3.
west, Joseph J., 3.
west, Nelson G., 1, 4.
west, Thomas S., 2.
west, William W., 1.
westant, George, 1.
westbrook, J. L., 3.
westbrook, J. R., 4.
westbrook, J. S., 3.
westbury, W. J., 5.
westcott, G. G., 3.
westcott, John, 3, 4.
western and Atlantic Railroad, 7.
western and Southern Rivers, 4, 7.
western North Carolina Railroad, 5.
westfelt, C. H., 3.
westmoreland, Jesse M., 3.
westmoreland, T., 3.
westmoreland, Willis F., 2, 3.
weston, George B., 3, 4.
weston, William, 4.
west Tennessee and North Mississippi, Department of, 6.
wexler, Edwin C., 2.
whaley, C. A., 2.
whaley, E. Mitchell, 4.
whaley, W. S., jr., 4.
wharton, Arthur D., 1--4.
wharton, E. L., 3.
wharton, Gabriel C., 1, 3.
wharton, J. J., 3.
wharton, Jack, 3, 4.
wharton, John A., 1, 3, 4.
wharton, John S., 1.
wharton, Richard G., 3.

wharton, Samuel L., 2.
 wheadon, John J., 2--4.
 wheat, J. Thomas, 1, 4.
 wheeden, Thomas J., 4.
 wheeler, Charles, 2.
 wheeler, J., 1.
 wheeler, Joseph, 1, 3, 4, 6, 7.
 wheeler, woodbury, 1.
 wheelwright, F. D., 1.
 wheless, John F., 3, 4, 7.
 whetstone, A. H., 4.
 whilden, John M., 4.
 whipping, 3, 6.
 whistler, William MacN., 3.
 whitaker, A. M., 1.
 whitaker, MCH., 4.
 whitaker, S., 3.
 whitcard, John, 2.
 white, A. B., 2.
 white, B. S., 1.
 white, Barnabas P., 3.
 white, Charles J., 3.
 white, Chastain, 1.
 white, D. H., 4.
 white, Daniel P. (Kentucky), 1.
 white, David G., 1, 2.
 white, E. B., 1--4.
 white, E. C., 3.
 white, E. J., 4.
 white, E. V., 3.
 white, Edward, 2.
 white, F., 1.
 white, F. O. H., 2.
 white, F. S., 2--4.
 white, Franklin J., 1.
 white, G. T. G., 6, 7.
 white, George, 7.
 white, George W., 5.
 white, Green L., 3.
 white, Isaiah H., 2.
 white, J. C., 6.
 white, J. L., 3.
 white, J. R., 3.
 white, James B., A. D. C., 3.
 white, James B., A. Q. M., 1, 3.
 white, James L., 1, 3.
 white, John, 2.
 white, John J., 3.
 white, John M., 3, 4.
 white, John W., 1.
 white, Josiah S., 2.
 white, Lorenzo, 3.
 white, Moses, 1.
 white, Moses J., 1.
 white, N. W., 2, 3.
 white, Octavius A., 3.
 white, Oscar, 1, 3, 4.
 white, P. W., 3, 4.
 white, R. C., 4.
 white, Robert, 3, 4.
 white, Silas C., 2.
 white, T. W., 4.
 white, W. P., 3.

white, W. R., 3.
white, W. T., 3.
white, William, 3, 4.
white, William J., 3.
white, William R., 3.
white, William W., 3, 4.
white, Pfister & Co., 1.
whited, J. B., 2.
whitehead, J. R., 3.
whitehead, John P. C., 2, 3.
whitehead, Peter F., 2.
whitehead, R. O., 3.
whitehead, W. B., 1.
whitehead, William H., 2.
whiteley, R. H., 3.
whitescarver, B. F., 1.
whiteside, Thomas D., 3.

Page 962 | Page image

whitfield, E., 4.
whitfield, E. B., 3.
whitfield, George, 1--3.
whitfield, George F., 3, 4.
whitfield, H. B., 3.
whitfield, J. W., 3.
whitfield, John F., 1, 2, 7.
whitfield, M. Fannie, 2.
whitfield, N. B., 4.
whitfield, N. H., 3.
whitfield, R. H., 3.
whitfield, Robert H. (Virginia), 7.
whitford, J. D., 3.
whiting, C. C., 4.
whiting, H. C., 1.
whiting, Henry A., 1, 3.
whiting, Jasper S., 1, 2.
whiting, John C., 2.
whiting, S. W., 3.
whiting, William H. C., 1, 3, 6, 7.
whitlock, A. J., 3.
whitlock, Charles E., 7.
whitman, George, 1.
whitman, J. P., 3.
whitmore, J. J., 4.
whitner, Elias E., 2.
whitner, James H., 4.
whitner, John C., 2.
whitner, W. H., 3.
whitsitt, T. C. S., 2.
whitt, C. P., 6.
whitten, J. S., 4.
whitten, M. L., 1.
whitthorne, W. C., 1.
whittington, T. M., 3.
whittle, P. B., 3, 4.
whittle, William C., 1, 2.
whittle, William C., jr., 1, 2, 4.
whyte, Thomas E., 3.
wiatt, Americus V., 3, 4.

Wiatt, F. L., 3.
Wiatt, John, 2.
Wible, B. M., 2.
Wicker, Thomas O., 2.
Wickham, W. L., 1.
Wickham, Williams C. (Virginia), 3, 4, 6, 7.
Wickliffe, Charles, 2.
Wickliffe, J. C., 3.
Wickliffe, Nathaniel, 1.
Widney, C. T., 3.
Wier, Samuel L., 4.
Wier, William W., 4.
Wigfall, Louis T. (Texas), 1--7.
Wigg, W. Huston, 2--4.
Wiggins, D. W., 2.
Wiggins, James B., 3.
Wigginton, F. M., 2.
Wiggonton, J. M., 4.
Wight, Charles C., 1.
Wightman, G. W., 1.
Wikle, Jesse R., 1.
Wilbourn, C. C., 3.
Wilbourn, R. E., 2.
Wilburn, John C., 3.
Wilburn, W. A., 3.
Wilcox, Cadmus M., 1, 3, 4, 6, 7.
Wilcox, E. A., 1.
Wilcox, Granville, 1, 2.
Wilcox, John A. (Texas), 2, 3, 5--7.
Wilcox, M. D., 3.
Wilder, J. Dickson, 2.
Wilds, S. H., 4.
Wiley, C. H., 7.
Wiley, Charles M., 2.
Wiley, James A., 4.
Wiley, John F., 1, 2.
Wiley, John M., 2.
Wiley, Oscar, 3.
Wiley, Robert M., 1.
Wilkerson, J. F., 4.
Wilkerson, T. B., 1, 4.
Wilkerson, Thomas H., 3.
Wilkerson, Thomas S., 3.
Wilkes, B. L., 1.
Wilkes, Charles, 1.
Wilkes, F. C., 2.
Wilkes, Francis, 4.
Wilkes, James H., 3, 4.
Wilkes, Peter S. (Missouri), 7.
Wilkes, Samuel M., 2, 5.
Wilkes, W. H., 3.
Wilkins, Albertis, 1.
Wilkins, Hamilton, 1.
Wilkins, James T., 3.
Wilkins, W. W., 3, 4.
Wilkinson, Charles W., 7.
Wilkinson, George B., 3.
Wilkinson, John, 1, 2, 4.
Wilkinson, John C., 2.
Wilkinson, R. A., 2.
Wilkinson, W. S., 7.
Wilkinson, W. W., 2.
Wilkinson, William W., 2, 4.

wilkinson, Willis, 1.
willard, Samuel M., 2.
willcox, George, 4.
willcoxon, S. A., 3, 4.
willer, John H., 1.
willett, E. D., 4.
willett, Zaddock T., 1.
willey, Charles, 1.
william B. Terry, Steamer, 6, 7.
williams, A. English, 2, 3.
williams, A. F., 1.
williams, A. M., 4.
williams, Andrew W., 2.
williams, B., 4.
williams, B. D., 1, 3.
williams, B. F., 4.
williams, B. W., 1.
williams, Benjamin S., 2.
williams, C., 7.
williams, C. A., 3.
williams, C. H., 2.
williams, Charles M., 2.
williams, Clarendon, 2.
williams, D., 4.
williams, D. H., 4.
williams, David S., 2.
williams, E. A., A. C. S., 3.
williams, E. A., 14th Va., 3, 4.
williams, E. G., 1, 3, 4.
williams, E. J., 3, 4.
williams, E. P., 2.

Page 963 | Page image

williams, Edwin, 7.
williams, Emmett, 2.
williams, F. M., 3, 4.
williams, Floyd, 1.
williams, G. A., 3.
williams, G. B., 4.
williams, G. W. M., 3.
williams, George T., 2.
williams, H. J., 3.
williams, H. Washington, 3.
williams, Henry, 4.
williams, Henry L., 3.
williams, Henry W., 2.
williams, Hick, 2.
williams, Ira, 3.
williams, Isaac, 4.
williams, J. A., 1.
williams, J. Byrd, 4.
williams, J. H., 3.
williams, J. M., 4.
williams, J. N., 4.
williams, J. P., 3.
williams, J. Shelby, 1, 3.
williams, J. T., 3.
williams, J. W., 3.
williams, James, 3.

Williams, James H., 3.
Williams, James M., 3, 4.
Williams, Jere H. J., 2, 4.
Williams, Jesse M., 4.
Williams, John A., Com. Sub., 1.
Williams, John A., Engineers, 2--4.
Williams, John S., 1--4, 6, 7.
Williams, John W., 3.
Williams, Kelly, 3.
Williams, L. B., 3.
Williams, Lee A. J., 4.
Williams, M. E., 3.
Williams, Price, 4.
Williams, R. A., 2.
Williams, R. J., 3.
Williams, R. L., 1.
Williams, Robert C., 1, 3.
Williams, Robert H., 3, 4.
Williams, S. C., 1, 4.
Williams, Samuel F., 4.
Williams, Samuel R., 3.
Williams, Samuel T., 1.
Williams, Solomon, 1, 3.
Williams, T. G., 1.
Williams, T. H., 3, 4.
Williams, T. H. B., 2, 3.
Williams, T. V., 2.
Williams, Thomas, 3.
Williams, Thomas B., 3.
Williams, Thomas E., 1, 4.
Williams, Thomas H., 1, 5.
Williams, W. A., 3.
Williams, W. B., Asst. Surg., 2.
Williams, W. B., Com. Sub., 3, 4.
Williams, W. F., 3.
Williams, W. G., Asst. Surg., 3.
Williams, W. G., Com. Sub., 1.
Williams, W. G., 66th N. C., 3.
Williams, W. H., 3.
Williams, W. J., Asst. Surg., 4.
Williams, W. J., (Unidentified), 7.
Williams, W. Orton, 1.
Williams, W. T., 3.
Williams, Wiley J., 4.
Williams, William B., 2.
Williams, William T., 3.
Williams, Wilson, 5.
Williams & Carrington, 6.
Williamson, Dr., 5.
Williamson, A. C., 4, 7.
Williamson, Caroline A., 1.
Williamson, Charles H., 1, 2, 4.
Williamson, George, 1--3.
Williamson, George W., 2.
Williamson, J. A. G., 4.
Williamson, J. D., 1.
Williamson, J. E., 2.
Williamson, J. N., 3.
Williamson, James A., 3.
Williamson, James S., 3, 4.
Williamson, Lea, 3.
Williamson, R. H., 1.
Williamson, T. T., 4.

Williamson, W. A., 3.
Williamson, W. G., 2, 4.
Williamson, W. H., 3.
Williamson, W. S., 3.
Williamson, William P., 1, 2.
Willie, A. H., 3.
Williford, W. J., 1.
Willis, B. C., 3.
Willis, B. H., 5.
Willis, E. J., 1.
Willis, Edward, 1--3.
Willis, Edward S., 1.
Willis, George M., 3.
Willis, Hardy B., 1.
Willis, James H., 1.
Willis, Leonidas, 2.
Willis, M. McKibben, 4.
Willis, William H., 3, 4.
Willoughby, J. H., 2.
Wills, A. F., 4.
Wills, John R., 3.
Wills, Thomas, 5.
Wills, W. T., 2.
Willson, Carter R., 3.
Willson, P., 4.
Willson, S. A., 3.
Wilmer, George T., 1.
Wilmer, Skipwith, 4.
Wilmington, Charlotte and Rutherford Railroad Company, 1.
Wilmington, N. C., 3.
Wilmington, N. C. Defenses of, December, 1863, 6.
Wilson, A. E., 1.
Wilson, Brice A., 3.
Wilson, C. C., 3.
Wilson, C. H., 2.
Wilson, Clayton, 3.
Wilson, Daniel A., 3, 4.
Wilson, E. P., 2.
Wilson, E. S., 1.
Wilson, George R., 4.
Wilson, H. C., 3.
Wilson, H. G., 1.
Wilson, Henry L., 3.

Page 964 | Page image

Wilson, J. A., 3.
Wilson, J. D., 3.
Wilson, J. E., 3.
Wilson, J. M., 3.
Wilson, J. P., 3, 4.
Wilson, J. R., 2.
Wilson, J. T., 4.
Wilson, J. W., 2.
Wilson, James, 3.
Wilson, James H., Surg., 3.
Wilson, James H., 8th Ark., 3.
Wilson, James W., 2, 3.
Wilson, John, 2.
Wilson, John S., 3, 4.

Wilson, John T., 1.
Wilson, Joseph D., 1, 2, 4.
Wilson, L. J., 3.
Wilson, Leroy M., 2--4.
Wilson, Marcus L., 2.
Wilson, R. E., 4.
Wilson, R. T., A. C. S., 3.
Wilson, R. T., Asst. Surg., 3.
Wilson, Robert, 3.
Wilson, Robert N., 1.
Wilson, S. M., 5.
Wilson, Samuel, 3.
Wilson, Samuel M., 2.
Wilson, T. F., 1, 3.
Wilson, T. James, 3.
Wilson, T. S., 4.
Wilson, Thomas, 1.
Wilson, Thomas M., 2.
Wilson, Thomas S., 1--3.
Wilson, W. R., 2.
Wilson, W. S., 1, 3.
Wilson, W. T., 1.
Wilson, W. V., 2.
Wilson, William M., 1, 3.
Wilson, William Moore, 3, 4.
Wilson, William S. (Mississippi), 1.
Wily, John B., 2.
Winans, Wesley P., 2--4.
Winans' Gun, 1.
Winbry, John A., 1.
Winchester, George W., 2.
Winder, Charles S., 1, 2.
Winder, Edward L., 1, 2.
Winder, J. C., 1, 3.
Winder, J. P. S., 2.
Winder, John H., 1, 3, 4.
Winder, Richard B., 1, 2.
Winder, W. Sidney, 1, 2.
Winder Hospital, 7.
Windham, William J., 1, 2.
Winfield, A. R., 1.
Winfield, Benjamin F., 4.
Winfrey, Caleb, 3.
Wingate, J. W., 2.
Wingate, R. J., 3.
Winger, H. C., 2.
Wingfield, J. H., 2.
Wingfield, T. H., 1.
Wingfield, W. C., 1.
Wingfield, William L., 3.
Wingo, Thomas R., 2, 3.
Winkler, Clinton M., 3, 4.
Winkler, E. T., 1.
Winkler, F. J., 4.
Winn, Alexander, 2.
Winn, D. R. E., 3.
Winn, Henry Jasper, 3.
Winn, James J., 3.
Winn, P. C., 3.
Winn, Samuel J., 2, 3.
Winn, Thomas E., 3, 4.
Winn, W. H., 3.
Winn, Walter E., 2.

winn, William J., 3, 4.
Winnemore, Isaac T., 3, 4.
Winslow, Henry, 1.
Winston, C. K., 2.
Winston, E., 4.
Winston, Isaac J., 2, 4.
Winston, John A., 1, 3.
Winston, John J., 3.
Winston, John R., 3, 4.
Winston, P. B., 3.
Winston, Peter, 3.
Winston, William, 4.
Wintersmith, Richard C., 1, 2, 4.
Winthrop, Joseph, 2.
Winthrop, S., 3.
Wintter, D., 4.
Wirt, William A., 4.
Wirz, Henry, 2.
Wise, See Tyler, Wise & Allegre.
Wise, E. N., 4.
Wise, George D., 1--3.
Wise, Henry A., 1--3, 5--7.
Wise, Henry A., jr., Adj., 1, 4.
Wise, Henry A., jr., Rev., 6.
Wise, James M., 4.
Wise, John J., 2.
Wise, Peyton, 2.
Wise, R. A., 3.
Wiseman, Alfred W., 2.
Wiseman, James W., 3.
Wise's Brigade, 7.
Witcher, V. A., 3.
Witcher, W. A., 3.
Witherington, A. L., 7.
Withers, A. Q., 5.
Withers, C. A., 3.
Withers, D. Forney, 1.
Withers, E. Benton, 3, 4.
Withers, John, 1, 3, 5.
Withers, Jones M., 1, 2 (pp. 298, 343, 374), 5.
Withers, R. W., 2, 3.
Withers, Robert E., 4.
Withers, Thomas J. (South Carolina), 1.
Withers, William F., 1, 2.
Withers, William T., 2.
Witherspoon, Andrew J., 1.
Witherspoon, H. F., 1, 3.
Witherspoon, J. D., 2.
Witherspoon, James H. (South Carolina), 7.
Witherspoon, John M., 2.
Witherspoon, Thomas D., 1, 2.
Witherspoon, W. D., 4.
Withrow, C. H., 4.
Witsell, Charles, 3.
Witt, Andrew J., 1.
Wofford, Benjamin F., 4.
Wofford, J. L., 3.

Wofford, John W., 3.
Wofford, L. T., 3.
Wofford, Thomas J., 2.
Wofford, W. L., 3.
Wofford, W. T., 3.
Wofford's (Georgia) Brigade, 7.
Wolldridge, Robert, 1.
Wolf, A. J., 3.
Wolf, E., 3.
Wolfe, A. J., 4.
Wolfe, John P., 3.
Wolfe, Samuel M., 5.
Wolfe, Udolpho, 1.
Wolff, Bernard L., 1, 2.
Womack, D. M., 3.
Womack, Joel W., 3.
Womack, John F., 3.
Womble, John E., 2.
women, 2, 5--7.
Wood, Quartermaster, 6.
Wood, Alfred C., 2, 4.
Wood, Archibald M., 2.
Wood, Arthur F., 2.
Wood, Charles, 1, 2.
Wood, D. H., 1, 3.
Wood, E. N., 3.
Wood, F. H., 3.
Wood, Fern M., 2, 3.
Wood, H. C., 2.
Wood, Henry C., 1, 3.
Wood, J. D., 3.
Wood, J. R., 4.
Wood, Jesse S., 3.
Wood, John, 3.
Wood, John Taylor, 1--4, 6.
Wood, R. A., 4.
Wood, R. C., 3.
Wood, Robert C., A. A. G., 1.
Wood, Robert C., Capt., 2, 3.
Wood, Robert C., Surg., 3.
Wood, Robert E., 2.
Wood, Robert R., 3.
Wood, S. A. M., 1, 3.
Wood, T. W., 3, 4.
Wood, Thomas F., 3.
Wood, W. B., 1, 3.
Wood, W. J., 3.
Wood, W. S., 1, 2.
Wood, W. W., 3.
Wood, William D., 3.
Wood, William J., 1.
Woodbridge, Rev., 1.
Woodcock, Augustus, 3.
Woodcock, J. A., 2.
Woodfin, J. W., 3.
Woodhouse, J. T., 4.
Woodhouse, V. G., 3.
Woodland, E. N., 4.
Woodlief, E. D., 3.
Woodruff, Alden M., 1.
Woodruff, D. P., 4.
Woodruff, Lewis T., 2, 4.
Woodruff, William E., 2.

Woodruff, Z. W., 2.
Woods, M. L., 1.
Woods, Robert C., 1.
Woods, Thomas A., 4.
Woods, William, 1, 2.
Woodson, John W., 2.
Woodson, Landon A., 1, 4.
Woodson, Miller A., 3.
Woodson, Phil. T., 3.
Woodward, E. R., 1.
Woodward, Emmett, 3.
Woodward, John J., 1, 4.
Woodward, P. H., 1, 3.
Woodward, Richard H., 2.
Woodward, Richard L., 2.
Woodward, T. W., 2.
Woodward, Thomas G., 1.
Wool, 3, 5--7.
wooldridge, E. S., 4.
wooldridge, J. H., 4.
wooldridge, william B., 3, 4.
wooley, B. W., 2.
woolfolk, George W., 3.
woolfolk, T. J., 1, 3.
woolley, A. F., 3.
wooson, John C., 1.
wooster, J. S., 1.
wooten, J. D., 2.
wooten, James C., 3.
wooten, Thomas D., 2.
wooten, Thomas J., 3.
wooten, william H., 1.
word, J. C., 3.
work, John, 3.
work, P. A., 2.
workman, Thomas J., 3.
worley, J. Hamilton, 1, 2.
worrell, Cyrus E., 2.
worsham, G. H., 4.
worsham, W. L., 2.
wortenbaker, T. J., 1.
worth, Algernon S., 3, 4.
worth, S. G., 3, 4.
wortham, George, 3.
wortham, John B., 2.
worthington, Ed. S., 1, 3.
worthington, G. S., 3.
worthington, W. N., 3.
worthington, winfield C., 1, 2.
wragg, William T., 3.
wray, George, 3.
wren, William, 4.
wrenn, W. P., 4.
wrenn, Walter, 2.
wright, Adam E., 2.
wright, Ambrose R., 2, 4, 5.
wright, Andrew F., 2, 3.
wright, Asa U., 2, 3.
wright, Augustus R. (Georgia), 1, 2, 5, 6.
wright, Clement G., 3, 4.
wright, Daniel B., 4.
wright, George M., 3.
wright, Gilbert J., 3, 4.

Wright, Henry X., 4.
 Wright, J. D., 1.
 Wright, J. H., 3.
 Wright, James A., 6.
 Wright, John V. (Tennessee), 3, 5--7.
 Wright, Julius P., 3, 6.
 Wright, L. E., 3.
 Wright, McPherson, 2, 4.

Page 966 | Page image

Wright, Marcus J., 3, 6.
 Wright, Martin C., 3.
 Wright, Milton, 3.
 Wright, Moses H., 1, 6.
 Wright, P. Henry, 3.
 Wright, R. F., 4.
 Wright, R. G., 3.
 Wright, R. L., 1.
 Wright, S. B., 1.
 Wright, S. T., 4.
 Wright, Travis G., 3.
 Wright, W. M., 3.
 Wright, William A., 2.
 Wright, William B. (Texas), 3, 5, 6.
 Wright, William S., 2, 4.
 Wright's (M. J.) Brigade, 6.
 Wyatt, C. W., 3.
 Wyatt, Marion B., 1.
 Wyatt, W. E., 1.
 Wylie, Hugh M., 2.
 Wylie, John D., 4.
 Wylly, Charles S., 1, 2, 4.
 Wylly, W. H., 3, 4.
 Wyman, Benjamin, 1.
 Wyman, W. H., 3.
 Wynkoop, N. H., 2.
 Wynn, James J., 2.
 Wynne, Robert H., 1, 5, 7.
 Wysham, William E., 1, 2.
 Xaupi, X., 3.
 Yancey, Benjamin C., 1.
 Yancey, Benjamin C., jr., 1.
 Yancey, W. C., 3.
 Yancey, William L. (Alabama), 1--3, 5, 6.
 Yandell, Henry, 2.
 Yandell, L. P., jr., 2, 3.
 Yarborough, A. S., 3.
 Yarborough, J. A., 3.
 Yarborough, William H., 4.
 Yarbrough, George, 1.
 Yarbrough, George W., 1.
 Yates, Alexander, 4.
 Yates, Joseph, 2--4.
 Yates, Joseph A., 1, 3 (pp. 70, 186, 188, 214, 230, 231), 6.
 Yates, Lafayette, 2.
 Yates, Paul C., 3.
 Yates, T. W., 3.
 Yea and Nay Votes, 1--7.
 Yeatman, Charles E., 3, 4.

Yeatman, P. T., 3.
 Yerby, Albert F., 1.
 Yerby, Stephen E., 1.
 Yerger, James R., 3.
 Yerger, Orville, 2.
 Yerger, W. S., 6.
 Yerger, William, 2.
 Yewell, John F., 6.
 Yniestra, Gregory, 3.
 Yonge, Chandler C., 1--4.
 York, U. L., 3.
 York, Zebulon, 1--4.
 Yost, S. M., 1.
 Youell, Lewis L., 6.
 Youmans, O. I., 3.
 Young, A., 4.
 Young, Bennett H., 4.
 Young, C. E., 4.
 Young, Clement, 1, 2.
 Young, D. K., 6.
 Young, Elisha, 2.
 Young, G. V., 2.
 Young, H. N., 3.
 Young, Henry E., 1, 4.
 Young, J. J., 2.
 Young, J. W., 2--4.
 Young, James D., 3.
 Young, John T., 2.
 Young, Jos. A., 3.
 Young, Louis G., 2, 3.
 Young, Peter W., 2, 3.
 Young, Pierce M. B., 1, 3, 4.
 Young, R. B., 3.
 Young, R. J., 3.
 Young, Rawlings, 3.
 Young, S. C., 3.
 Young, Sanford F., 3.
 Young, Thomas J., 3.
 Young, Thomas P., 1.
 Young, Thomas S., 4.
 Young, Upton M., 3.
 Young, W. G., 2.
 Young, W. H., 4.
 Young, William C., 2.
 Young, William F., 2, 3.
 Young, William J., 4.
 Young, William M., 1.
 Young, William P., 2.
 Young, William R., 2.
 Young, Wilton L., 1, 2.
 Youngblood, A. W., 2.
 Youngblood, Wilson, 4.
 Yource, John R., 3.
 Yulce, Elias, 1.
 Zable, David, 2, 3.
 Zacharias, J. F., 4.
 Zacharie, Francis C., 1, 2, 4.
 Zachry, C. T., 3.
 Zachry, John M., 3.
 Zarvona, Colonel. See Thomas, Richard.
 Zimer, Louis, 2, 4.
 Zimmerman, W. W., 4.
 Zinken, L. von, 3, 4.

index.txt

Zively, John N., 1.
Zollicoffer, F. K., 1.
Zouaves, 1.
Zulavsky, Sigismund, 1.